



TE WHARE WĀNANGA O
AWANUIĀRANGI

WAIHO A WAAHI HEI
WAIORA MOOKU HEI
WAIORA MOO TAATOU:
REJUVENATING THE
CURRENTS OF THE WAAHI
PAA WATERWAYS

RANGIMARIE MAHUTA
2024

*A thesis presented to Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi in fulfilment of
the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Indigenous Development and
Advancement, Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi*

**HE TUHINGA WHAKAPAE I
WHAKARITEA MOO TE TOHU
KAIRANGI**

**WAIHO A WAAHI HEI WAIORA
MOOKU HEI WAIORA MOO
TAATOU**

**REJUVENATING THE CURRENTS
OF THE WAAHI PAA WATERWAYS**

Manataa

Kua raahuitia ngaa tika katoa. Kaaore e whakaaengia kia hangaia houtia teetehi waahanga o teenei paanuitanga ahakoa peewhea te huarahi whakaputa, kia aata whakaaetia raa anoo e te hunga kei a ia te manataa, aa, me te kaiwhakaputa pukapuka hoki.

Kua whakaaetia te paanui me te whakamahi hei tohutoro maau heoti anoo raa me aro tonu ki ngaa ture i raro anoo i te ture Manataa 1994 (Aotearoa).

Manataa (2021), naa (Rangimarie Mahuta) Whakatane, Aotearoa.

Te Whakaputanga

E whakapae ana ahau nooku eenei tuhinga, haaunga ngaa waahanga a ngaa kaituhi, a ngaa whaanau, a te iwi nui tonu naaku raatou i uiui noo raatou te whakaae noo raatou anoo te manataa i eenei tuhinga.

E whakapono ana ahau he tuhinga hou teenei ehakee i te mea kua tukuna keetia i roto i te roanga o aku tumahi katoa.

He whakapae anoo nooku he tuhinga eenei i whaaia kia tutuki ai i te kaupapa matua o teenei rangahau. Nooku anoo ngaa koorero i waihanga ehakee i te mea naa Te Whare Waananga o Awanuiarangi eenei whakaaro.

Heoti anoo kei Te Whare Waananga o Awanuiarangi teenei tuhinga hei paanui hei rauemi anoo moo oona akonga haere ake nei.

Rangimarie Mahuta

Waitohu: 

Rangi: 4 o Hereturikookaa 2023

TUIA TE RANGI E TUU NEI

Tuia te papa e takoto nei
Tuia raatou kua wehe atu
ki te poo-uriuri, ki te poo tangotango; ki te poo i oti atu
Kei te whare o Pootatau me ngaa amotiitoki o te whare Ariki
e raarangi ake ki eenei tuhinga
naa koutou te kaupapa i ora ai
naa koutou te iwi i puea ai
naa koutou ngaa tikanga i tuu ai
haere atu raa ki tua o Rangiwhakamoe Ariki
E Ruhi maa, e Koro maa, e Tai maa
Koutou kua tere i runga i te au o aituaa
Koutou kua pari i runga i te ia o ake ake
Ka tangi mapu kau, ka tangi iere kau
Waiho mai ki muri nei ngaa whakatupuranga
e haapai i aa koutou kaupapa kia tutuki noa
Kia taawharautia raa
te Kiingi Tuuheitia Pootatau Te Wherowhero te tuawhitu
e noho mai naa ki runga i te ahurewa tapu i mahue mai ki a ia
e oona tupuna, e toona whaea i tohua hei nohoanga moona
Pai Maarire

Kei te reo taiao o Waahi Paa, kei ngaa whetuu o te rangi, kei ngaa wai e tere nei, kei ngaa
raakau e koorero na, mei kore ko koutou, kua kore teenei rangahau e whakarewa ake hei
whakaohoohe i oona ake iwi.

Noo reira kei ngaa reo o Waahi Paa naa koutou i whakaara, i whakaora kia noho ko oona wai
hei kaupapa whaiwhaia maaku, teenaaa koutou e taakoha nei i oo koutou moohiotanga hei
maatauranga moo anamata.

Kei ngaa tohunga rangahau kua whai waahi mai ki teenei terenga, ka tuohu hoki ahau. E Kui
Ngahuaia, naau anoo ngaa ia mauri me ngaa au pakari i whakaohoohe hei whakaaro nui
maaku, e Ruhi, nooku te maringanui te whai waa ki oo rekereke me oo akoranga.

Kei ngaa kaiwhakawaa wetewete tonu i ooku whakaaro me tooku reo e Hatu e Mera teenaaa koorua e kaha kinikini nei i a hirikapo kia ea teenei takahanga ooku.

Kei ooku taonga, a Tukaroto ko taaua anoo taaua, he maaramatanga aau ki ngaa mea te kite atu i eeteahi atu. Ki te kuku o taku manawa a Te Wiiwini A Rongo moou e haapai nei i ngaa mahi oo muri, mookori anoo ngaa mihi. E kore e taea e au te kore i mihi ki te kaihautu o te waka o Taatahi Ora, Huirama moou ngaa taki a Taatahi, me a taaua waananga moo te mana maaori motuhake tonu o Waahi Paa. Kei ngaa maataamua o te whaanau teenaaa koutou e manaaki nei i te kaupapa. Ka ora ngaa ia mauri me ngaa au pakari i a koutou.

Kia tahuri ake ki ngaa pootiki o te whaanau, ki a Kainuku-aa-Rangimarie kaaore he ritenga ki a koe e tama! ko koe me oou paatai, ko koe me oou haerere haere ki te ao, teenaaa kimihia rangahaua hei wetewete moou, whaaia, whakamaua ki a tina.

Moo te puhi o te whanaau, taku hei piripiri ki a Hineruhi-aa-Tukaroto tonu, moou me oou kitenga katoa i roto i eenei tau. Ko koutou te hunga e moohio puu ana ki ngaa aahuatanga a too whaea, He arohanui nooku.

Kei ooku ringa raupaa, kei taku whakareka te mihi mutunga iho. Noo reira e taku Pouwhakawhirinaki, teenaaa koe e waananga nei i ngaa take, e tiaki i ngaa tamariki i te marae anoo. Ko koe tonu teeraa hei whakaruruhau moo taatou, e tiaki nei i te hau kaainga i ahau e karore haere ana i te ao. He mahi nui kei mua i o taaua aroaro, maa ngaa kupu tuku iho taaua otiraa taatou e aawhina Mahia ngaa mahi hei painga moo te iwi hei paainga moo te orangatonutanga o te Kiingitanga, Tuuria tomokia ko te whakaariki!

Tookihi hi.

PIITAU WHAKAREI



Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008). (Piitau Whakarei) (Whakaahua 1).

Tirotiro kau ana
Kei whea raa koutou e ngaro nei?
Koutou ko ngaa amotitoki o te kaupapa
ka oho te wairua, ka mauru te manawa
E mooteatea ana e tangi tikapa ana i konei
Nei ra ka kuupapa, nei ra ka tuohu
Tai o Waikato e
Nei raa anoo te taarai i te waka o te kotahitanga
He whakairo ki uta, he taniwha ki tai
Hei whakaohoooho i oona ia mauri me oona au pakari
Hei whakaara i toona mana, me oona wehi
He kura tangihia o te maataamuri
He kura tangihia o te maataamua
Ano nei hei kapo kau ake mooku ki te kapu o tooku ringa
Hei whakamiiharo mo toona iwi
Te piitau whakarei, tookihi hi!

He maimai aroha moo te kaupapa, he mea koha naa Te Marae ki a Heeni 2022

(Koorero aa-waha, Te Marae Muru, 2023).

HE WHAKARAUORA

I te rere o te mate urutaa taa maatou kite atu i te maariretanga o ngaa wai o Waahi me te whakaaro nui moona me tana whakarauora i a ia anoo. I te nguu o ngaa kamupene whakaparu i te wai me ngaa paamu kei oona tahataha ka kite ake i toona aaheitanga ki a maaori anoo oona wai. Ka toko ake te whakaaro nui moo te whakarauora i oona wai, he pooheehee nui pea too te tangata maana ngaa wai e whakapai? Moo te pooheehee nui hoki.

Kei a wai te mana o te wai? Kei a wai ngaa kawa me ngaa tikanga o te wai? Kei ngaa wai kei ngaa rangi kei te tangata raanei? ko teetehi o ngaa whaainga nui o teenei tuhinga ko te aaki i te tangata kia aronui anoo ki oona wai kia areare ngaa taringa ki te reo o oona wai.

Ko te whakarauora i ngaa wai o Waahi Paa te whaainga matua o teenei rangahau. He rangahau e aro nui ana ki te whakapono o teenei whaanau ki oona wai. Ko toona moemoea nui ko te whakapakari i te rere o oona ia mauri me oona au pakari, hei waiora moo oona uri whakaheke, haere ake nei.

E toru ngaa wai kei ngaa tahataha o Waahi Paa. Kei te hauaauru ko Te Roto o Waahi, heke iho mai ki toona kooawa a Taatahi, koia kei te tokerau. Kei toona taha Raawhiti ko te awa o Waikato. E kiia ake nei ko te manawa o te iwi o Waikato e hono tahi nei i teeraa marae ki teeraa marae, i teeraa hapuu ki teeraa hapuu. Ko te tupuna awa tonu teeraa me toona whakataukii, Waikato Taniwharau, he piko he taniwha, he piko he taniwha.

Kua whaaia teenei rangahau i te hanganga o te waka taua. E whaaia ana i ngaa taki me ngaa waerea o Taatahi Ora, te waka taua naana i hanga hei whakaohoo i a taatou ki taa Waikato oati ai moo te whakarauora i te ora me te mauri o ngaa wai o Waikato. He whakamahara teenei ki te kereme o te awa o Waikato i whakarewaina i te tau 2010 me ngaa kupu o Taa Te Kotahi Mahuta 1975 Noo taatou te awa. Noo te awa taatou. E kore e taea te wehe te iwi o Waikato me te awa. He taonga tuku iho naa ngaa tupuna. E whakapono ana maatou ko taa maatou, he tiaki i taua taonga moo ngaa uri whakatupu.

Ihu ki te Kei

Tookihi hi!

TE RAARANGI PANE

Tuia te Rangi e tuu nei	IV
Te Piitau whakarei	VI
He Whakarauora	VII

TE PANE TUATAHI : KARUATUA Waerea	12
1.0 Pane Whakataki	12
1.1 Te horopaki o te rangahau	13
1.2 Ngaa Whaainga Matua	15
1.3 He aha i whiriwhiri ai i teenei kaupapa	16
1.4 He whakaraapopoto i ngaa tukanga rangahau	16
1.4.1 Paatai Tuatahi	17
1.4.2 Paatai Tuarua	17
1.4.3 Paatai Tuatoru	17
1.5 Karu Atua	17
1.6 Tauihu	18
1.7 Haumi	19
1.8 Rauawa	19
1.9 Kaunaaroa	20
1.10 Taurapa	20
1.11 Puhirere	21
1.12 Pane Whakakapi	21

TE PANE TUARUA :TAUIHU Ihu ki te Kei	22
2.0 Pane Whakataki	22
2.1 Ko wai te iwi nei ? Te Haerenga mai o te waka o Tainui i Hawaiiiki	23
2.2 Ko Waikato te iwi ko Waikato te awa	33
2.3 Waiho a Waahi hei kaainga mooku	35
2.4 Taatahi Ora Taatahi Waka Taua	44
2.5 Waiho a Waahi hei waiora mooku	46
2.6 Ngaa tikanga me ngaa tukanga o teenei rangahau	47
2.7 Ngaa Paatai me te Ara Rangahau	58
2.8 Pane Whakakapi	58

TE PANE TUATORU : HAUMI Te Mana o te Wai	60
3.0 Pane Whakataki	60
3.1 Ko wai ahau ?	61
3.2 Ngaa wai hono ki teenei rangahau	77
3.3 Te mana me te mana whakahaere o te tupuna awa o Waikato	88
3.4 Ngaa Wai o Waahi Paa	100
3.5 Pane Whakakapi	102

TE PANE TUAWHAA : RAUAWA Te Reo o te Wai	103
4.0 Pane Whakataki	103
4.1 Te Whakapapa o te Wai	104

4.2 Te Reo o Te Wai	107
4.3 Te Reo Taiao o Ngaa Wai	112
4.4 Te Reo Waiata o Ngaa Wai	117
4.5 Ngaa Kiianga o Te Wai	124
4.6 Pane Whakakapi	125
 TE PANE TUARIMA : KAUNAROA Te Kawa o te Wai	126
5.0 Pane Whakataki	126
5.1 Te Kawa o te Wai	127
5.2 Ngaa Tikanga o te Wai	132
5.3 Tooku Awa Koiora He Kura Tangihia o te Maataamuri	136
5.4 Te Hinaatore o ngaa wai	138
5.5 Te Kawa me ngaa tikanga o ngaa huringa taiao	142
5.6 Pane Whakakapi	143
 TE PANE TUAONO : TAURAPA Te Whakapono o te Wai	144
6.0 Pane Whakataki	144
6.1 Te Whakapono o te wai	145
6.2 Ko te oranga o te tuna puhi	146
6.3 Maramataka Waahi	150
6.4 Waahi Poukai	154
6.5 Te Reo Korokii o Waahi	158
6.6 Ngaa wai o Waahi	160
6.7 Ngaa Tohu	165
6.8 Te Waka Taua hei tukanga rangahau	169
6.9 Maatauranga Waahi	172
6.10 Pane Whakakapi	174
 TE PANE TUAWHITU : PUHIRERE Te Mauri o te wai	176
7.0 Pane Whakataki	176
7.1 Waiho a Waahi hei kaainga mooku	178
7.2 Waiho a Waahi hei waiora mooku	179
7.3 Te Ia Mauri me te Au Pakari	180
7.4 Moo ngaa Taniwha kei te pupuru tonu ki ngaa huruhuru o te Puhirere	181
7.7 Pane Whakakapi	183
 NGAA APITIHINGA	
Raarangi Pukapuka	185
Ngaa Karakia	192
Ngaa Waiata	193
Ngaa Matatika	194

NGAA WHAKAAHUA

Whakaahua 1. Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008) Piitau whakarei.....	6
Whakaahua 1.1 Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora (2008).Karu Atua.....	12
Whakaahua 1.1a Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008). Karu Atua	17
Whakaahua 1.2 Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora.(2008) Tauihu.....	18
Whakaahua 1.3 Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008) Haumi.....	19
Whakaahua 1.4 Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008) Rauawa.....	19
Whakaahua 1.5 Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008) Kaunaroa.....	20
Whakaahua 1.6 Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008) Taurapa.....	20
Whakaahua 1.7 Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008) Puhire.....	21
Whakaahua 2.1 Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora (2008) Tauihu.....	22
Whakaahua 2.2 Waahi Paa (2020) Taane i te Puupuke.....	36
Whakaahua 2.3 Waahi Paa (2020) Miria Te Kakara.....	36
Whakaahua 2.4 Waahi Paa (2020) Te Whare Whakairo.....	37
Whakaahua 2.5 Waahi Paa (2020) Te Tumu Koorero.....	38
Whakaahua 2.6 Waahi Paa (2020) Raahui Pookeka Te Koohanga Reo.....	38
Whakaahua 2.7 Waahi Paa (2020) Tohu o te Paa.....	39
Whakaahua 2.8 Waahi Paa (2020) Tohu o te Paa me oona Rau.....	41
Whakaahua 2.9 Te Wharekura o Raakaumanga Tohu.....	43
Whakaahua 2.10 Taniwharau Rugby League Football Club Tohu.....	43
Whakaahua 2.11 Raahui Pookeka Waka Ama Club Tohu.....	44
Whakaahua 2.12 Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora (2008) 150 tau o te Kiingitanga.....	45
Whakaahua 2.13 Research is Ceremony (2008) Research Paradigm.....	51
Whakaahua 3.1 Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora (2008) Haumi.....	60
Whakaahua 3.2 Te Riiketa ki Ngaaruawahia (2014) Taatahi Ora.....	67
Whakaahua 3.3 Te Riiketa ki Ngaaruawahia (2014) Tumanako.....	67
Whakaahua 3.4 Te Riiketa ki Ngaaruawahia (2014) Rangatahi	67
Whakaahua 3.5 Te Riiketa ki Ngaaruawahia (2014) Taheretikitiki.....	67
Whakaahua 3.6 Te Riiketa ki Ngaaruawahia (2014) Waikura.....	67
Whakaahua 4.1 Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora (2008) Rauawa.....	103
Whakaahua 4.2 Waahi Paa (2022) Tuna Puhi.....	112
Whakaahua 4.3 Waahi Paa (2022) Raakau reemana a Nana Tuhimanu.....	114
Whakaahua 4.4 Waahi Paa (2022) Raakau aaporo a Nana Humhum.....	114
Whakaahua 4.5 Waahi Paa (2022) Raakau piititi a Papa Harry.....	115
Whakaahua 4.6 Waahi Paa (2022) Raakau paramu a Nana Ami.....	115
Whakaahua 4.7 Waahi Paa (2022) Raakau kawakawa kei ngaa Maara Kai.....	116
Whakaahua 4.8 Waahi Paa (2022) Raakau karaka kei ngaa Maara Kai.....	116
Whakaahua 5.1 Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora (2008) Kaunaroa.....	126
Whakaahua 6.1 Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora (2008) Taurapa.....	144
Whakaahua 6.2 Waahi Paa (2022) Te Pae Mahutonga.....	151
Whakaahua 6.3 Waahi Paa (2022) Hui Matariki.....	151
Whakaahua 6.4 Te Ara (2011) Miringa Te Kakara.....	151
Whakaahua 6.5 Waahi Paa (2020) Miria Te Kakara.....	152
Whakaahua 6.6 Turongo House (2000) Te Paki o Matariki.....	152

Whakaahua 6.7 Waahi Paa (2019) Te Kara o te Poukai.....	153
Whakaahua 6.8 Turongo House (2000) Te Poo Tutanga o Pipiri.....	153
Whakaahua 6.9 Turongo House (2000) Korokii My King.....	154
Whakaahua 6.10 Waahi Paa (2019) Te Kara o te Poukai.....	154
Whakaahua 6.11 Uenuku te Pou (2019) Pou Raahui.....	160
Whakaahua 6.12 Waahi Paa (2020) Ngaa Tapuwae o Te Wherowhero Pou.....	161
Whakaahua 6.13 WSP (2023) Te Roto o Waahi.....	162
Whakaahua 6.14 Waahi Paa (2023) Tohu o te tau.....	166
Whakaahua 6.15 Waahi Paa (2023) Niho.....	168
Whakaahua 6.16 Waahi Paa (2023) Taatahi Kooawa, Taatahi ora.....	169
 Whakaahua 7.1 Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora (2008) Puhirere.....	 176

TE PANE TUATAHI

KARU ATUA

Waerea



Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008). Karu Atua [Whakaahua 1.1].

E te taatai Ariki, e te taatai rangatira, e te taatai tangata kua nguu ki te poo, maranga mai raa
ki a Taatahi ora teenei te ara ake

ngaa moemoea ouu e Ruhi e Te Puea kua kitea
ngaa mahi, ngaa taki, ngaa karakia ouu e Paa e Piri kua ea
Te kaapuiatanga o te whakaaro, e koro e Te Kotahi kua oti
Te tuuparatanga o te hoe, e Rangi e Ata teenei kua kookiri
Ka pai

H. Matatahi (Taatahi ora te whakamaanutanga, Haratua, 2, 2008)

1.0 Pane Whakataki

Maa te waka o Taatahi Ora teenei tuhinga e arahi. Koia teenei ko te pootiki o ngaa waka taua o Tainui. I hua mai ai te whakaaro moona i te tau 2007 i aa ngaa iwi o Waikato e whakarite ana ki te whakanui i ngaa tau 150 o te Kiingitanga.

I ahu mai te ingoa o Taatahi i te kooawa iti kei te taha tonu o te Paa o Waahi. Koia hoki ko te whakatakotoranga o Taheretikitiki te tuatahi. Ko Taheretikitiki te waka taua i kohaina mai e te iwi o Ngaati Whaatua ki a Kiingi Taawhiao i oona waa, koia hoki te waka naana a Kiingi Mahuta me ngaa manuwhiri tuarangi i kawe mai te taha raawhiti o te awa o Waikato ki te taha hauaauru i te tau 1898. I ngaa raa o mua he taatahi pea kei ngaa marae me ngaa hapuu

katoa o te awa o Waikato. He taatahi i te taha tonu o te wai hei whakaora hei whakarauora anoo i te hapuu i ngaa whaanau o teeraa piko o teeraa takiwaa.

I hua mai te kupu Ora o te ingoa o te waka taua nei hei whakaohoo i a taatou ki taa Waikato oati ai moo te whakarauora i te ora me te mauri i ngaa wai o Waikato (Te Whakamaanutanga, 2008). He whakamahara teenei ki te kereme o te awa o Waikato i whakarewaina i te tau 2010 me ki kiianga a Taa Te Kotahi Mahuta. Noo taatou te awa. Noo te awa taatou. E kore e taea te wehe te iwi o Waikato me te awa. He taonga tuku iho naa ngaa tupuna. E whakaponono ana maatou ko taa maatou, he tiaki i taua taonga moo ngaa uri whakatupu.

Noo reira maa te waka o Taatahi Ora taatou e aarahi ki ngaa piko o ngaa wai o Waahi. Ko te whakatakotoranga o teenei tuhinga roa kua whakahaangai ki a rite ki ngaa waahanga o te waka taua, kei teeraa waahanga oona ake whai take, kei teeraa waahanga oona ake kaupapa. Maana, maa te waka taua o Taatahi Ora e taki te rere o ngaa koorero ki te urunga, ki te moenga, ki te takotoranga i takoto ai te waka e, tookihi hi!

1.1 Te Horopaki o te Rangahau

E ai kia H. Matatahi (koorero-aa-waha, Paenga-whaa-whaa 27, 2020) ko Te Putu te tupuna o te takiwaa o Raahui Pookeka i ngaa tau 1700. Koia anoo te tupuna maatua o te Kiingi tuatahi a Pootatau. Naana anoo a Waahi Paa i whakatuhei hei haapori moo te hapuu o Ngaati Mahuta. I aua waa he takiwaa e kikii ana i te rere o ngaa tuna puhi, naa ka huri te waa, ka heke ngaa rangi ka mimiti haere te tere o ngaa tuna i te kaha mau o ngaa iwi nei i a raatou.

Ka toko ake te whakaaro o Te Putu kia raahui i oona wai, moo te tiaki i ngaa tuna te take. Naana anoo teetehi pou raahui i whakatuurua ai ki roto i te whenua ki te taha raa anoo o te roto o Waahi hei tohu i te raahui o te waa. Moo te hiki o te raahui ka whakaheke te pou ki te whenua koia anoo te tohu kua hikina te raahui, kua waatea anoo ngaa iwi ki te hii tuna me te hii ika. Naa whai anoo te ingoa maaori o te takiwaa na ko Raahui Pookeka.

Ka karanga a Te Putu i teetehi hui moo te hohou i te rongo te take. Ka poua anoo te pou raahui ki te whenua hei tohu aukati. Ka huri te waa, ka hiki te Raahui kaatahi raa ia ka tono ki oona hapuu ki te haka hei hiki i te tapu kia noa anoo te rere o ngaa wai. Ka puta mai ko te

ingoa o teetehi atu o ngaa roto rongonui o Raahui Pookeka ko Hakanoa kei te taha rawhiti o te taaone iti nei.

I ahu mai te ingoa o Waahi i te karanga anoo o Te Putu kia waawaahitia ngaa tuna ki teeraa hapuu me teeraa whaanau o te rohe nei. Naa whai anoo te ingoa o te roto rongonui o Waahi me te haapori o te iwi e tiaki nei i ngaa wai (Koorero aa-waha, Huirama Matatahi 2020).

Ko te roto o Waahi kei te taha hauaauro o Raahui Pookeka ka rere toona kooawa i te taha tonu o te paa e kiia nei ko Waahi kaatahi ia ka maringi tonu raa ki roto ki te awa o Waikato. He marae oona, he koohanga reo oona, he wharekura, he karapu whutupooro, he karapu waka ama anoo oona e heretahi nei ki te manaaki, ki te tiaki, ki te kaupare anoo i oona whaanau i oona mokopuna. Noo reira, nau mai ki Raahui Pookeka, nau mai ki Waahi paa, te marae i whaanau mai i te waawahitia o ngaa tuna ki oona iwi.

I takea mai te ingoa o te Roto me te paa o Waahi i te waawaahitanga o ngaa tuna i ngaa waa o mua. Naa, ka ora tonu mai a Waahi hei waawahi i oona tuna, i oona kai, i oona puukenga, i oona maatauranga i eenei rangi tonu.

Noo muri mai i te hanga nui o te marae o Tuurangawaewae te aaki o Te Puea Herangi ki a Kiingi Korokii moo te huunuku ki Ngaaruawahia noho ai. Koia teenei ko te marae i wawata nui ai e oona tupuna hei waahi huihui moo te tangata me te ao katoa (Takerei, 2019, wh.33).

Kaaore a Kiingi Korokii i whakaae ki ngaa tohutohu o toona karanga whaea o Te Puea moo te huunuku ki Ngaaruawahia. He tangata huumaarie, he tangata noho whakaiti a Korokii e kore rawa raa ia e rata ki ngaa minenga nui me ngaa hui nui. He tangata noho ki te kaainga, mahia ngaa mahi he ringa raupaa anoo moo te whaanau whaanui o Waahi.

Ka huri te waa ka whakaae a Korokii ki ngaa tohutohu a Te Puea. I toona mokemoke nui ki toona whaanau o Waahi i takoto ai teenei tongikura Waiho a Waahi hei kaainga mooku koia tonu ko toona whakamaarama. Waiho a Waahi paa hei waahi whakataa mooku, whakangaa mooku, he waahi e taea ai te tuku i ngaa maanukanuka me ngaa aawangawanga o te waa.

I eenei rangi 9,000 neke atu te nui o te taangata kei te taone o Raahui Pookeka (Statistics New Zealand, 2018). He marae oona, he koohanga reo oona, he wharekura, he karapu whutupooro, he karapu waka ama anoo oona e heretahi nei ki te manaaki, ki te tiaki, ki te kaupare anoo i oona whaanau i oona mokopuna.

Kua kiia teenei rangahau i a Waiho a Waahi hei waiora mooku, hei waiora moo taatou kia ora tonu ai te tongikura a Kiingi Korokii moo toona papa kaainga. Kia ora tonu ai oona hiahia me ngaa hiahia a oona iwi kia whai oranga o raatou uri.

Kei teenei rangahau:

1. Ka tuhura i ngaa koorero a ngaa tupuna
2. Ka rangahau i ngaa kupu a ngaa tohunga
3. Ka arotake i ngaa roopuu taiao

Noo reira, nau mai ki Waahi. Nau mai ki Waahi i waiho hei kaainga mooku, hei kaainga moo taatou me oona reo koorero. Piki mai haere mai ki runga ki toona aatea me te tiro tiro kau ki oona Pou koorero. Whakaeke iho raa ki mua ki a Taane i te Pupuke toona whare tupuna me oona paataka iringa koorero, whakapiri mai ki roto ki toona wharekai ki a Miria Te Kakara me toona matapihi ki ngaa tupuna i ngaa rangi.

Whakatata mai ki oona raakau koorero me o raatou puuraakau. Whakarongo mai ki oona manu tioriori e pake naa i ngaa ata. Whakatau mai ki oona ahi i te poo me ngaa koorero o nehe e whitawhita mai naa.

Koia teenei te ara hei takahi maa te kairangahau e kimi ana i aana koorero. Kia tuupato, kia ngaakau maahaki anoo. Me kopi ngaa waha, me mahi ngaa mahi a oona ringa raupaa. Waiho maa toona taiao koe e whakamaatau ki oona tikanga, maa reira te whakatau iho meena ka koorero ia i oona koorero.

1.2 Ngaa Whaainga Matua

Ko te aronga maatua o teenei kaupapa ko te whakarauora i ngaa wai o Waahi paa. He tirohanga he rangahau e taea ai te aro nui ki te whakarauora i te Ia mauri me ngaa au pakari o oona wai. Hei waiora moo oona uri whakaheke.

E toru ngaa wai kei ngaa tahataha o Waahi paa.

Kei toona hauaauru ko Te Roto o Waahi. He maroro ngaa taiora o teenei roto hei taa ngaa kaipuutaiao. Kua pai ake te rere o te wai i ngaa tau tekau kua hori heoti anoo i mua tonu i teeraa he nui ngaa mahi waro me ngaa paamu e tuku noa ana i o raatou paru ki roto tonu i te

wai. Maa te whakamate i ngaa ika kahi me te whakatupu huaraakau anoo teenei roto ka pakari ake, ka whakarauora anoo.

Kei toona taha tokerau ko teetehi kooawa. Ko Taatahi toona ingoa, koinei te kooawa e honotahi ai te roto o Waahi ki te awa o Waikato. Noo roto mai i ngaa tau 10 kua paru ake te aahua o teenei kooawa. Ko ngaa paru e rere mai ana i te roto, i ngaa parahako tonu o ngaa paamu ko te ika hooa araa ko te kahi.

Kei toona taha raawhiti ko te awa o Waikato. E kiia ake nei ko te manawa o te iwi o Waikato e honotahi nei i teeraa marae ki teeraa marae, i teeraa hapuu ki teeraa hapuu.

1.3 He aha i whiriwhiri ai i teenei kaupapa

Ko ngaa whakaaro maatua o te whaanau o Waahi ko te whakarite ki te whakapai anoo i oona wai kei oona tahataha kia rere tonu hei waiora moo oona uri. He take nui teenei ki ngaa whaanau o Waahi, naa te mea e whakapono ana teenei hapuu o Ngaati Mahuta me he ora ana ngaa wai, e ora ana ia. Ko ngaa tohu o te ora o te iwi kei ngaa tohu o ngaa wai. Koia i kiia ai; Waiho a Waahi hei waiora mooku, hei waiora moo taatou (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021).

Ka noho hoki teenei rangahau hei puka aawhina pea i eeraa atu o ngaa marae i Waikato nei, otiraa i eeraa atu o ngaa iwi kei ngaa taha tonu o te awa o Waikato. He paanga anoo teenei rangahau ki iwi kee atu o Aotearoa o te ao taketake anoo.

He rangahau teenei e whakatairanga ana i te mana motuhake o teetehi iwi ki toona taiao. Ka noho hoki teenei rangahau hei rauemi maa ngaa akonga o Te Whare Waananga o Awanuiarangi e hiahia ana te tuhi i roto i te reo maaori. Noo reira, ka noho hei rauemi tonu moo oona aakonga, aa, haere ake nei.

1.4 He whakaraapopoto i ngaa tukanga rangahau

He marae teenei i whakaritea hei kaainga moo oona uri whakaheke. Hei tautoko koia eenei ko ngaa kupu a Smith (2012) born out of the frustrations of urbanization out of traditional revivalism, out of the grassroots, or out of the reserves (wh. 108). Koia teenei ko te orokohanga mai o Waahi paa. He marae i whaanau mai i oona hapuu i oona whaanau hei kaainga moo eenei rangi, aa, haere ake nei.

Kei te pane tuatoru ngaa koorero pitopito moo ngaa tukanga rangahau, heoti anoo he rangahau teenei e whai ana i ngaa maataapono a te Kaupapa maaori, Puuraakau, Tikanga tonu o Waahi paa.

1.4.1 Paatai tuatahi - Me peewhea te whakarauora i te whakapono o te iwi ki ngaa ia mauri me ngaa au pakari o oona wai?

Ko te puuraakau te ara rangahau ka whaaia i teenei paatai. Me aata whakarite ngaa roopu e ai ki ngaa tau, ki oo raatou whanungatanga, ki ooMaa k raatou whakapakeke tahi anoo kia rere pai ai ngaa koorero. Maa te kohi i ngaa waiata me ngaa tongikura. Maa te whakarite waa hei waananga i ngaa koorero nei moo te whakapono, kapo ake ai. Maa te puuraakau teenei paatai e arahi.

1.4.2 Paatai tuarua - Me peewhea te whakarauora i ngaa wai o Waahi?

Ko te uiui takitahi te ara rangahau. Maa konaa ka noho tapu ngaa koorero ka whakawhaaiti ki te kaikoorero kotahi i te waa kotahi. Maa te tuku i teetehi pepa paatai. Maa te mahi ngaatahi ki ngaa iwi kaumaatua mai, rangatahi mai kohi ai i ngaa whakaaro.

1.4.3 Paatai tuatoru - Ko wai ngaa roopuu whakarauora i ngaa wai o Waahi? ko wai ngaa roopuu kaaore i roto i teenei tiputanga e tika ana te whai waahi atu?

E rua ngaa ara rangahau i teenei o ngaa paatai. Tuatahi raa, he hui ka whakaritea i te marae he poowhiri ka tuku ki ngaa roopu. Ka rua, he pepa uiui ka tukuna maa te rorohiko, ki reira kite atu ai i ngaa kitenga. Maa te whakatoopuu i ngaa roopu katoa ki teetehi hui, whakarongo ki ngaa koorero moo ngaa whakaritenga a teenaaa, a teenaa anoo. He hui ka whakahaere, He rangahau, aa, he pepa ka whakarite ai.

1.5 Karu Atua



Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008). Karu Atua [Whakaahua 1.1a].

Maa oona Karu Atua te kupu whakataki nei e arahi. Kei teenei waahanga ko te kupu Whakataki o te tuhinga roa. Ko ngaa karu e titiro whakarunga ana ki ngaa atua. He arahi tonu

i te waka taua kia rere tika kia rere pai i runga tonu i te wai (Koorero aa-waha, Tukaroto Korokii Mahuta, 2022).

He karu, he whatu anoo oona e maatai whakarunga ana ki ngaa manu me oona Atua. I teenei waahanga ka whakamaarama ake i ngaa whakatakotoranga me ngaa whakaritenga o te tuhinga roa. Maa ngaa Waerea anoo teenei waahanga e arahi, he waerea ki runga he waerea ki raro he waerea ki te hau aa uru ki te hau raawhiti.

1.6 Tauihu



Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008). Tauihu [Whakaahua 1.2].

Ko te tauihu o te tuhinga roa teenei. Maa te tauihu te tukanga rangahau e kookiri. Koia teenei ko te waahanga oo mua o te waka taua ko toona whai take ko te arahi tonu i te waka kia pakaru mai ko ngaa hau ki oona taha kia rere pai ai i runga tonu i ngaa wai. Ko ngaa whakairo kei te tauihu o Taatahi Ora he tohu ki te taniwha o te awa o Waipaa o Tuuheitia. He tohu anoo ki te hunga kua riro ki te poo otiraa ki te Kuini maaori ki a Te Arikinui Te Atairangikaahu (Koorero aa-waha, Huirama Matatahi, 2020).

Kei teenei waahanga ka aata whakamaarama i ngaa tikanga o te iwi nei. Ko wai raatou? he aha i kiia nei he uri noo roto mai o Waahi Paa anoo. Ka aata whakamaarama i ngaa momo rangahau kua whaaia hoki i roto i teenei terenga. He whakamaarama anoo aana ki ngaa kohikohinga koorero o ngaa kaiuiui, ko wai raa, he aha ai i whaaia kia peenei rawa ngaa whakawhitinga koorero. Maa te taki o te Kaitaataki teenei pane anoo e aakina noo reira Ihu ki te Kei!

1.7 Haumi



Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008). Haumi [Whakaahua 1.3].

Maa te waahanga o te haumi teenei pane e arahi. Maana anoo ngaa tuhinga e matapaki kia tuuhono ai i teetehi ki teetehi. I ngaa waka taua o Tainui e toru oona waahanga ko mua ko waenganui ko muri anoo (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021). Kotahi anake toona mahi he tuuhonohono he mahi ngaatahi kia kotahi te waka. Koia hoki kei teenei panepane. He tiimata ki te tuuhonohono i ngaa whakaaro o teeraa iwi o teeraa iwi moo te mana o te wai.

Kei teenei waahanga ka aata tiroiro ka aata matapaki i eetehi atu o ngaa tuhinga roa kua rangahauhia moo te wai te take. He kohinga whakaaro noo teeraa iwi taketake o te ao, o teeraa iwi o Aotearoa o ngaa marae me ngaa hapuu puta noa. I konei ka kite ka rongu i ngaa mana o ngaa wai e kotahi nei.

1.8 Rauawa



Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008). Rauawa [Whakaahua 1.4].

Maa ngaa rauawa o Taatahi Ora toona reo e whakairo e whakaniko anoo. Kei ngaa tahataha o te waka ngaa rauawa. Kei teenei pane ka aata whakamaarama i ngaa kitenga o te rangahau nei (Koorero aa-waha, Tukaroto Korokii Mahuta, 2022).

Kua kiia ko te Reo o te wai teenei pane naa te mea kei konei ko oona kupu ko oona rerenga koorero oonaa kiianga me oona waiata. Kua whakairia ngaa kohinga maatauranga me ngaa koorero tuku iho ki teenei pane kia noho mai hei whakaakoranga ki oona uri whakaheke aa

ngaa tau tiitoki. I teenei anoo o ngaa pane ka kitea te whakaraapopoto o ngaa take kua whaaia i te reo o Waikato, i te reo o Waahi hei reo taakina ki teenei tuhinga.

1.9 Kaunaroa



Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008). Kaunaroa [Whakaahua 1.5].

Koia teenei ko te puku o te waka, ko toona whai take ko te kawē i ngaa Kaihoe me o raatou whakapapa katoa (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021). Maa te Kaunaroa hoki e waananga e whakakoorero i ngaa hua kua kitea i roto i teenei rangahau. Maana ngaa Kawa me ngaa Tikanga o te wai e whakaara mai kia aata kite ake i ngaa kupu arahi i ngaa ture e tika ana te whai inaa te honotahi o te iwi ki oona wai. Maa te Kaunaroa anoo te waka e whakaterere kia maangi toona rere i runga i ngaa wai.

1.10 Taurapa



Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008). Taurapa [Whakaahua 1.6].

Koia teenei ko te waahanga o muri raa anoo o te waka taua. Maana e hautuu te waka taua kia kaua ia e kootiti e raruraru anoo i runga tonu i te wai. Kei te pane o te taurapa nei ko te taniwha e kiia ana ko Taniwharau e toru oona pane i ara mai e te whakatauaki naa Te Heuheu Tukino Waikato Taniwharau, he piko he taniwha. Kei oona whakaraakei anoo ko Te Paki o Matariki hei tohu whakamihi ki te whare o Pootatau me te Kiingitanga.

Ko te taurapa anoo teeraa koo muri i ngaa hau o te waka taua koia kei te tonga o te waka taua hei whakataurite i aa te waka taua kia maarire tana tere i runga i ngaa wai (Koorero aa-waha,

Boy Mahuta, 2021). Ko te tauihu kei mua ko te taurapa kei muri. Maana anoo ngaa koorero o teenei pane e pupuru kei konei ka kitea ko ngaa akoranga me ngaa koorero o teenei rangahau. He whakatoopu i ngaa whakaaro kia hua mai ai ko eetei ara hei koorero moo te whaanau o Waahi Paa.

Maa te whakapono o te wai teenei pane e arahi, maa te whakapono o te iwi ki oona wai, ka ngaatoro anoo pea i te whakapono o ngaa wai ki oona iwi.

1.11 Puhirere



Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008). Puhirere [Whakaahua 1.7].

Ka mutu ana ki te puhirere o te waka taua nei. Ko toona kaupapa nui ko te whakataurite i te waka taua kia kaua e tiitaha i roto i ngaa wai. Hei tuarua moona, koia teenei ko te hiku o te waka hei taura here moo ngaa taniwha o te awa, ki te ngeengee ki te pau raanei te kaha o ngaa taniwha ka pupuru ki te Puhirere nei hei whakataa moona, otiraa moo raatou (Koorero aa-waha, Tukaroto Korokii Mahuta, 2022).

Maa te mauri o te wai teenei pane e arahi, kei teenei waahanga ka whakatoopu mai ko ngaa kitenga ko ngaa hua ko ngaa koorero me ngaa akoranga hei whakautu i ngaa paatai i whakatakotohia moo teenei rangahau, hei whakaora anoo i te koorero e kiia nei Waiho a Waahi hei waiora mooku, hei waiora moo taatou.

1.12 Pane Whakakapi

I teenei pane ngaa koorero whakamahuki ngaa koorero whakamaarama o te rangahau. Kua aata whakatakoto i ana terenga i runga i ngaa wai o Waahi kia arahina na i te kaipaanui ki oona piko. Kua whakataukii i konei ko te waka taua hei waka kawae i oona koorero i oona hua i ngaa maatauranga o te whanaau o Waahi Paa ka hua mai i teenei o ngaa rangahau. Kua aata whakatakoto i oona paatai noo reira piki mai ki runga i te waka o Taatahi Ora ihu ki te kei Tookihi hi!

TE PANE TUARUA

TAUIHU

Ihu ki te Kei



Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008). Tauihu [Whakaahua 2.1].

Te tauihu e arahi nei i te waka
Te piitau e whakarei ana i te waka
Te maruaia e kookiri nei i te waka
E rangi kei taku Kiingi
Nei ra ka kuupapa, nei ra ka tuohu
Nei ra ka mihi ki taau torona
He tama a Taane, paoa ki te whao, he terenga a waka
Manahau atu ra nga karamihi ki ngaa ringaringa e paopao ana i te whao
He whakairo ki uta, he taniwha ki tai
Ka pai

H. Matatahi (Taatahi Ora te whakamaanutanga, Haratua, 2, 2008)

2.0 Pane Whakataki

Ko te tauihu o te tuhinga roa teenei. Maa te tauihu te tukanga rangahau e kookiri. Koia teenei ko te waahanga o mua o te waka koia anoo me toona whai take ki te arahi i te waka kia pakaru mai ko ngaa hau ki oona tahataha raa anoo. Ko ngaa whakairo kei te tauihu o Taatahi Ora he tohu ki te taniwha o te awa o Waipaa ko Tuuheitia teeraa. He tohu anoo ki te hunga

kua riro ki te poo otiraa ki te Kuini maaori ki a Te Arikinui Te Atairangikaahu (Koorero aa-waha, Huirama Matatahi, 2020).

Kei teenei waahanga ka aata whakamaarama i ngaa tikanga o te iwi nei. Ko wai raatou? He aha i kiia ai he uri eenei o Waahi Paa. Ki teenei pane ka aata whakamaarama i ngaa momo rangahau kua whaaia i roto i teenei terenga. He whakamaarama anoo aana ki ngaa kohikohinga koorero o ngaa kaiuiui, ko wai, he aha ai i whaaia me te take i peenei te rere o ngaa whakawhitinga koorero. Ihu ki te Kei!

2.1 Ko wai te iwi nei?

Te Haerenga mai o te waka o Tainui i Hawaiiiki

Tokowhia ngaa waka naa raatou hoki i tere Te Moana-nui-aa-Kiwa? ko Tainui, raatou ko Te Arawa, ko Tokomaru, ko Taakitimu, ko Aotea, ko Mataatua, ko Kurahaupo, ko Horouta, ko Ngaa Toki Matawhaora me eetei atu. Ka hoki te tiimatanga o teenei waahanga ki Hawaiiiki me te paatai, he aha i wehe mai ai ngaa iwi i Hawaiiiki? He aha o taatou tupuna i nuku ai i te moana a Tangaroa inamata raa anoo (Papa, 1997, wh.1). E ai ki a Biggs tino nui ngaa raruraru i puta ki Hawaiiiki. I te nui o ngaa tangata kua puputu ngaa waa matekai; ngaa rohe whenua kua waiho hei take pakanga. Koia i whakarite ai a Hoturoa me eetei o ngaa tohunga te taarai i te waka me te whiti mai ki Aotearoa, te whenua i koorerotia e Kupe i toona hokinga ki Hawaiiiki.

Hei taa Tuaupiki (2017) Mehemea ka aata arotakengia ngaa koorero tuku iho o Tahiti, kua maapuna te motu o Havai'i (ko Ra'iaatea teenei inaaiane), (wh.33) e kiia ana, koia teenei te kaainga tuuturu, ko Hawaiki (Henry, 1928). Kia whiua te titiro whakawaho atu ki Hawai'i, ko Hawaiki raanei teenei?

Ka whai ngaa whakawhitinga koorero i te wehe mai o te waka i Hawaiiiki, i Tawhiti nui me toona peka ki Rarotonga. Ki reira i heke te tohunga o te waka o Tainui a Ngaatoroirangi ka piki ake i te waka o Te Arawa hei tohunga moona. Whiti kau mai raa ki Whitianga ki Whangaparaoa i te Tairaawhiti, ka tuu ki te takiwaa na e kiia ana ko Toorere-nui-aa-rua i eenei rangi.

Ka uu ki te awa nui o Tauranga Moana i te taha tonu o te motu iti o Matakana, ki te toka tao waka e kiia ana ko Raatahi i eenei rangi. Koia hoki i whiua reretia e Hoturoa a Wahinerua ki

te moana. Ka uu ki Hauraki, ko Moehau te maunga, Tiikapa te moana. Ka huri te kei o te waka ki te Waitemataa ki te Rangitoto-oo-Kahu. Whakarere mai i te moana koia e kiia nei ko te Maanukanuka o Hoturoa. Ka mawhiti raa ki Kaawhia kai, ki Kaawhia Tangata ki Kaawhia Moana ki ngaa hau o te Tai Hau-aa-uru, huri tonu atu ki Mookau, hoki tonu raa ki Kaawhia ki te takotoranga i takoto ai i te waka o Tainui. Naa runga ana mai o oona huringa i te whenua hou o Aotearoa teenei whakatauki ka hua mai:

Mookau ki runga, Taamaki ki raro
(Naa Te Kawairangi, he tamaiti noo Maniapoto)
Mangatoatoa ki waenganui
Ko Pare Hauraki, Ko Pare Waikato
Te Kaokaoroa o Paatetere ki Te Nehenehenui
(Naa Kiingi Pootatau teenei whakataukii)

Koia hoki ko te whakataukii e arahi ana i ngaa iwi o Tainui. Koia ko oona rohe whenua, koia ko ngaa raina aukati e ai ki oona haereere. Hei reira anoo ka kitea i te whakapono a ngaa iwi katoa ki te Ao tea roa kaaore anoo kia kitea aa karu, kaaore anoo kia kitea ake. He whakapono noo raatou ki ngaa kupu a Kupe, he whakapono noo raatou ki ngaa karakia, ki te Raa, te marama, me ngaa whetuu otiraa he whakapono noo raatou ki ngaa taniwha o Te Moana-nui-aa-Kiwa, naa raatou anoo i arahina mai ki te whenua taurikura.

Raupatu

I whakatuuria te Kiingitanga hei whakakotahi i ngaa iwi maaori o Aotearoa. Noo te aranga ake o ngaa pakanga whenua teenei orokohanga mai. Mai i Ruapekapeka i te Tokerau puta noa ki Taranaki i te hauaauru heke tonu raa ki Kaitahu, huri noa mai ki Waiohika i te raawhiti. Noo teeraa tau tonu te kaawana aro mai ai ki ngaa tangi a ngaa iwi moo te whakaara tonu i ngaa pakanga i rere, i ngaa whenua i raupatu. Naa Fisher (2016) i kiia ai Waikato, Tainui's grievances related to the invasion and subsequent confiscation and eventual return of some of their land's (wh. 68).

Te Kiingitanga

I te rere o ngaa pakanga a te karauna ki Ngaai maaori i te whakatuuria ake te Kiingitanga hei mana moo ngaa iwi moo te pupuru i ngaa whenua moo te pupuru i ngaa taonga, moo te mana

motuhake a maaori ki Aotearoa nei. He waiata teenei i titoa e Pania raaua ko Raahui Papa hei whakakoorero i te mauri o te Kiingitanga me ngaa mahi a ngaa tupuna naa raatou i takahi ki ngaa kokoru katoa o te motu moo te kimi i teetehi iwi me teetehi hei Kiingi moo te iwi maaori. Naa te kapahaka o Rangimaarie i whakapaaoho i Te Matatini ki Takaparawhau i te tau 2002.

Ka kuikui, ka koakoa
Ka rere te karere ki ngaa hau e whaa.
I oo uru mana-nui.
Tau atu ana te kupu taurangi i a Tamihana,
i a Pirikaawau.
Hikina ake te hoe e Te Whiwhi,
ka tau ki te take ki Taranaki ko Whitikau, hei!

Rere ana moo runga i a Whanganui
Ki a Tuuroa, tee aro atu naa,
toituu a matemate-aa-one.
Ka tere whakauta ki te maataapuna o te awa.
Poupou ai ki Tongariro, Taupoo-nui-aa-Tia
taa Te Heuheu whakatau.
Ko taku koha noa ki te iwi
he kookopu, he kooura me te kooaro, hei!

Waniwani tahatika te rere o te ihu
Ki roto i a Te Arawa, ko Ngongotahaa e tuu raa.
Tee pai mai ai ki te pakireehua!
Tirotiro kau ana maa wai te waka e hautuu mai?
Piki ake Tama nui ka rewa ki runga.
He ara whai atu ki a Te Hapuku o Kahungunu,
ka riro i a Paneruuruu. Ehara maaku, hei!
Papaki kau ana Taitamawaahine ko Waiapu
E tere iho raa ngaa taatai whakaheke i a Porourangi.
Tau atu te manu karore ki Te Kani-a-Takirau,
'Ehara a Hikurangi he maunga nekeneke' hei!

Ka rere ki tuawhenua rua
Me kore ake e whai ariki, hei mana motuhake
moo ngaa iwi, marara i runga i te mata
o te Ika, o te Waka.
Tae atu ki te punga e.

Hoki rawa mai ki te riu o Mataatua
Ko Paora Kiingi ko taana kupu taurangi,
'Taawharautia Mataatua'.
Omaoma ana i te takutai moana,
ko te tauranga ki Mauao.
E ko Tupaea!
He poo, he ao – Hiinana ki uta!
He poo, he ao – Hiinana ki tai!

Hoki rua mai ki te puku o te whenua
Ko taa Tuukino koorero, 'Whaaia te ia o Waikato,
he piko, he taniwha' taa Te Wherowhero.
Hei kawē te taonga kia pootaea ki te mana
o te motu, tau atu ko Te Wherowhero hei kiingi!
E ko Puukawa, puutake, puutahitanga
o te ara o te ora.

Whakarewa, whakarewa
Te kiingi ki runga o Ahurewa e
Hei puru i te toto, hei pupuru i te mana
maaori motuhake!
E ara e te raa ki runga o Taupiri,
Te Paki o Matariki.

He kokopi kau taau, e ko koia e

[He mea waiata naa te kapahaka o Rangimarie ki Te Matatini i Takaparawhau].

Noo roto mai i te waiata nei te kite atu i ngaa takahanga a Maatene Te Whiwhi me Wiremu
Tamihana me taa raaua kaupapa moo te whakatuuria o te Kiingitanga. Maatene Te Whiwhi

consulted with Te Heuheu, paramount chief of Tuuwharetoa, who suggested Te Wherowhero, quoting the Waikato tribal sayings which alluded to the mana of Te Wherowhero: (Koorero aa-waha, Raahui Papa, 2006).

Ko Waikato te Awa
Ko Taupiri te Maunga
Ko Te Wherowhero te tangata
(Jones, 2013).

I whiua reretia te Kiingitanga ki a Waikato ki a Pootatau Te Wherowhero. Ehakee i te mea i wawe tana whakaae atu ki te mana nui nei. He waananga oona, he whakawhitinga koorero oona ki eeteahi tohunga, ka huri ngaa rangi, ka huri ngaa rangi, naa, ka tau ki a ia me tana whakaae atu.

I konei ka tapa mai ko Kiingi Pootatau, i tohua e te motu whaanui. He here hoki aana ki ngaa waka puta noa i te motu whaanui koia i ahu mai ai te koorero te Kiingi o te motu te pou herenga waka, te pou herenga taangata. I whiriwhiria anoo naa runga i toona whakapapa me oona herenga aa-iwi, aa-raarangi whakapapa tonu. Naa Kiingi Pootatau te reta tuatahi i tuku ki a Kuini Wikitoria moo te aahua ki te raupatu i ngaa whenua;

He Reta naa Te Wherowhero ki a Kuini Wikitoria.

E Whae, e te Kuini, whakarongo mai ki a maatou koorero, ki ngaa koorero a ngaa rangatira a Waikato. Maa te Atua e mea kia u tau puuru i taa maatou kupu, me maatou hoki i taau kupu moo ake tonu atu. E Whae, whakarongo teenei ngaa koorero kei te haere i konei tera o Minita kei te koorero ka tangohia noatia atu te whenua o te maaori moo te kore take, ko eenei koorero hei whakapouri i o maatou ngaakau. Engari kaaore maatou e whakapono ana ki eenei rongo koorero, notemea, i rongo maatou ki te Kaawana tuatahi ko te tuku i o maatou whenua kei a maatou anoo te ritenga. Me te Kaawana tuarua pera anoo, ngaa koorero i rongo ai maatou, a, me ta teenei Kawana hoki. Raatou katoa rite tonu te koorero. Noo reira, maatou ka tuhi atu ki a koe kia aroha koe ki a maatou ki oou hoa e aroha atu nei ki a koe. Tuhia mai oou whakaaro kia maatou, kia mau ai te rongo ki ngaa maaori o teenei Motu (Jones, 2013, wh. 153).

He aha koia te taonga tuku iho noo tuawhakarere? E ai ki a Koro Hone Haunui noo Waikato Ko Uenuku te pou, Ko ngaa whetuu tekau maa rua toona karauna, ko te raa toona kaakahu, Ko te marama kei raro i oona waewae (Koorero aa-waha, Akuwhata 21, 2006). He tongikura tawhito teenei e whakatairanga ana i te mana o te raarangi ariki i toona ahunga mai te ao wairua ki te ao kikokiko.

Hei whai tonu i teenei tongikura ko te aakina a Waikato i ngaa iwi o te motu me toona koorero whakamahara noa E te iwi, e te motu, ko teetehi o oou tuakana taaui e mea ai hei Kiingi moou (i Pukawa i te tau 1858) e kore e aahei kia meatia e koe hei Kiingi moou, te tangata iwi kee ehara nei i te tuakana noou. He kupu whakamahara eenei ki eera atu o ngaa iwi ki ngaa koorero me ngaa whakatau o aa raatou tupuna moo te whiriwhiri i te iwi hei pupuru i te mana o te Kiingitanga.

I te tau 1858 i whakawahia a Kiingi Pootatau Te Wherowhero.

Kiingi o Te Tika

Ko toona tongikura, i mua i a au ko too Atua ko Uenuku kai tangata

I muri i a au ko too Atua, ko Ihowa o ngaa manoo kia mau ki te ture

ki te whakaponono me te aroha (Takerei, 2019, wh. 21).

He tongikura i ahu mai i ngaa karaipiture aa te paipera tapu.

I te tau 1860 i whakawahia a Kiingi Tawhiao.

Kiingi o te maungarongo

Ko te Atua too taatou piringa, too taatou kaha, he kaiaawhina e tino tata ana i ngaa

waa te hee (Ngaa Pou o Roto, 2018, wh. 5).

Anoo he tongikura i ahu mai i ngaa karaipiture aa te paipera tapu.

I te tau 1894 i whakawahia a Kiingi Mahuta.

Kiingi o te rangimaarie

Kia ngohengohe ngaa wairua katoa i ngaa mana nunui

(Ngaa Pou o Roto, 2018, wh. 5).

He tongikura teenei e whakaara ana i te heke a Kiingi Mahuta ki Te Whare
Paaremata me tana aaki i te Pirimia me ngaa Minita o te waa kia aro nui mai ki
ngaa iwi.

I te tau 1912 i whakawahia a Kiingi Te Rata.

Kiingi o te taupoki whakamaarie
O te taapenakara o te whakaoranga o taa te Atua i pai ai
Inoia ka hoatu ki a koutou rapua ka kitea e koutou
Paatootoo ka huakina ki a koutou (Ngaa Pou o Roto, 2018, wh. 6).

He tongikura teenei e aronui ana ki ngaa kupu aa ngaa haahi puta noa.

I te tau 1933 i whakawahia a Kiingi Korokii.

Kiingi o te mana motuhake
O ngaa waka katoa o te motu (Ngaa Pou o Roto, 2018, wh.6).

He tongikura teenei e tohu ana i te mana maaori Motuhake.

I te tau 1966 i whakawahia a Kuini Te Arikinui Te Atairangikaahu.

Naa te ao katoa (Ngaa Pou o Roto, 2018, wh. 6).
He tongikura teenei e whakaatu mai ana i toona mana. He mana waahine, he mana
Maaori, he mana naa te ao katoa (Te Arikinui, 2001, wh. 46).

I roto i teenei waahanga i kite i te orokohanga mai o te Kiingitanga, i toona raarangi ariki me
oo. Ko ngaa kupu arahi o eenei tongikura he kupu whakairo i ngaa maataapono o te
Kiingitanga. He tika, he maungarongo, he rangimaarie, he mana motuhake eetehi noa. Hei te
waahanga e whai ake nei te tuitui i ngaa Ariki o te raarangi Kiingi me taa raatou i whaaia kia
tutuki i te waa o te ora.

Kiingi Taawhiao

He nui ngaa koorero moona ko toona terenga ki Ingarangi e whai whai ana i te take Raupatu
naa Pootatau i whai i mua i a ia, me te reta naana anoo i tuhi ki a Kuini Wikitoria. He titonga
waiata oona, heoi anoo raa ko oona tongikura pea kei te rae o whakaae inaa te nui o oona
taonga i waihotia mai hei kupu whakaoreore moo ngaa taatou. Naa konei hua mai ai ngaa
kupu hei arahi hei tiaki anoo i oona iwi. I riro whenua atu, me hoki whenua mai (Mahuta,
2005, wh. 120). He rongonui teenei tongi i te arahi tonu o te kereme raupatu ki te kooti

Paakehaa. Maaku anoo tooku nei whare e hanga ko ngaa pou o roto, he maahoe, he patatee, he hiinau (Mahuta, 2005, wh. 121). He tongikura e kia ana maaku me tooku iwi ahakoa pani, pouaru, rawakore mai, maaku tonu e whai kia tutuki naa ngaa mahi Raupatu, ngaa tikanga me ngaa rawa. Koia kei a ia moo te tongikura rerehua rawa pea o te awa o Waikato Tooku awa koiora, he kura tangihia o te maataamuri (Taawhiao, 2000, wh. 75). he koorero teenei moo ngaa piko me ngaa terenga i runga tonu i te wai.

Te Puea Herangi

Kua rongonui a Te Puea Herangi moo aana pakanga ki te kaawana maa te whakatuu kaupapa maaori hei painga moo toona iwi. Hei tautoko ake ko taa Kana (2004) It is well known in maaori society that women continue to be at the forefront of socially just leadership activity (wh. 93). Haaunga toona kore e aro ki ngaa patipati a te kaawana, naana anoo ngaa pani, ngaa pouaru me te hunga rawakore i whakatoopu mai i Mangataawhiri i muri tonu mai i ngaa pakanga whenua me te too ki Ngaaruawaahia. Naana anoo te marae o Tuurangawaewae i whakatuu e oona ringa me ngaa ringa o aana tamariki whaangai, hei marae moo te Kiingitanga hei marae moo te ao katoa.

Naana anoo te kapa haka tuatahi o Waikato i whakatuu. Ko Te Pou o Mangataawhiri teeraa he roopuu kapa he peene puoro i takahi i ngaa toopito o te motu ki te kahi moni hei hanga i te marae. In everything there is a beginning, and Tuurangawaewae marae synchronises with Te Pou o Mangataawhiri. Their beginnings are intertwined, inseparable, unforgettable (Te Pou o Mangataawhiri, 1985, wh. 3).

Ko te waiata nei i titoa e Te Puea kia kaua a Waikato e warewaretia, tuatahi, ngaa rau taangata i mate naa te raupatu whenua, tuarua, ngaa kupu, ngaa tongi a Kiingi Tawhiao kia whai oranga ai te iwi.

*Ngaa raa o Hune ka ara te pakanga,
ki roto o Waikato ka riro ko te rau,
me tana hokowhitu tuuria atu raa,
Te tatau o te whare o te hoariri.*

Naa Te Puea anoo ngaa paamu o Ngaaruawaahia i whakarite ake hei tarahati kahi moni moo te iwi. Naana te Poari Matua o Tainui i whakarite. Naa Te Puea anoo te karakia tapu o Waikato i ara mai, ko te karakia Pai Maarire teeraa me ana kura e toru. Naana me te iwi eenei kaupapa maaori i whakatuu e ai ki te tirohanga i kitea e Eketone “the Marxist/socialist grand

theoretical tradition seeking to challenge and transform oppressive structures. It has the goal of bringing social, economic and political change through empowering people to emancipate themselves” (Eketone, 2008, wh. 1).

Me he waahine maaori e arahi ana i taana iwi koia me ana tongikura ki te iwi, ka rongonui anoo ia moo ana kupu aaki e kiia nei, Mahia ngaa mahi, hei painga moo te iwi (Takerei, 2019, wh. 5).

Kiingi Korokii

E ai ki ngaa koorero he tangata humaaie he tangata ringa raupaa anoo a Kiingi Korokii. Koinei raa te Kiingi o te mana motuhake o ngaa waka katoa o te motu nei. Naana anoo te tongikura matua o teenei rangahau Waiho a Waahi hei kaainga mooku, Otiraa i teenei o ngaa rangahau kua whakatairite toona kaainga, ki ngaa wai kei ngaa tahataha o toona marae. Koia kei a Kiingi Korokii moo te aranga mai o teenei kaupapa hei rangahau mooku, hei paainga moo taatou.

Te Arikinui Te Atairangikaahu

I whaanau mai ia i te tau 1931, i te 23 o Hurae ki Waahi Paa. Ko oona maatua ko Korokii noo Ngaati Mahuta noo Ngaati Korokii hoki o te maunga o Maungatautari. Ko toona whaaea ko Te Atairangikaahu noo Ngaati Apakura, noo Maniapoto.

E ai ki a Kui Rangitaiki Tupaea:

The whole community of Waahi Pa had gathered outside the whare. It was cold and silent. Only the chants of the karakia could be heard throughout that long night...the night seemed endless. King Te Rata the grandfather paced up and down with his people in between each karakia. We all saw a bright star shoot slowly across the blackness. Then a baby girl was born (Korokii, My King, 2000, wh, 109).

I toona whaanautanga mai ka ea ngaa kupu i oaitia ai e toona tupuna a Kiingi Tawhiao. Kei te haere mai te waa, ka puta mai i taku pito ake. He waahine, he urukehu, maana hei whakatutuki i teenei oranga .

I whakatupuria ai a Te Arikinui ki Waahi Paa ki Raahui Pookeka ki te kaainga o oona maatua otiraa ngaa kaainga katoa o Waahi. Naa raatou katoa a Te Arikinui i whaangai ki

ngaa hua o te rengarenga ki ngaa hua o te kawariki. Ko Raakaumanga toona kura tuatahi, araa ko Waikato Diocesan i Kirikiriroa toona kura tuarua.

Ko ngaa whakaakoranga a Te Puea ki a Te Arikinui ko te arahi haere i a ia ki ngaa toopito e whaa o te ao, koia i ahu mai te tongikura a Te Arikinui naa te ao katoa. Hakoa haere ki whea, he tohutohu tonu a te kuia raa ki a Te Arikinui moo te tuku whakawhetai ki ngaa iwi naa raatou ia i tiaki i manaaki.

He wahine humarie teenei he waahine naa toona marae me toona iwi, hei taa Aroha Tai Rakena her humility is awesome. Te Arikinui was always humble and mixed with all people. She is determined, she knows what is best for the tribe and you don't mess with this lady, her mana is powerful (Te Arikinui, 2001, wh. 31).

Koia i kiia nei ko Te Arikinui naa te ao katoa. Haaunga oona haereree ki te ao he waahine e kaha puumau ki te ao wairua naana anoo eenei kupu:

We need to take care that we do not follow the great multitudes of mankind who have forgotten and shelved the power of faith and the art of listening. We must learn to recognise wisdom when heard and seek out guidance that can be found while in deep contemplation in serene silence of the early hours of the morn. The power of faith is no longer taught within families like it was done up to the days when many kaumatua were children. They talked consistently of the power of the wairua with their mokopuna and the visions for the future ... Wairua of loved ones are all around, always watching, listening, sometimes sharing. (Te Arikinui, 2001, wh. 202)

E te Ariki moe mai ki roto i ngaa ringa o te ariki, okioki raa, Pai Maarire.

Te Kotahitanga aa-Korokii Mahuta

Ka heke iho mai ki a Te Kotahi Mahuta me tana whai kia tutuki i te kereme raupatu oo Waikato. I a ia e tupu ana ka maarama ki ngaa takahanga rangahau a oona tupuna, a Taawhaki me Tawhiao moo te kereme raupatu. Ka whakatoo anoo te kooingo ki roto ki a ia naa whai anoo ka ara ake i tana hiahia haere ki te whare waananga o Oxford ki Ingarangi.

Heoti anoo ko te take o tana haerenga ko te rangahau i te whare hinengaro a te iwi Paakehaa kia maarama anoo ia ki ngaa rautaki e tika ana moo te pakanga. Ko te pakanga aa kooti, ko te pakanga aa ture eeraa. Koinei oona whakaaro tuatahi moo te tatuu iho ki Ingarangi:

We landed at Heathrow and drove slowly up to Oxford along the country by-ways. As we looked at all the old traditional architecture, buildings and what have you, I couldn't help but think to myself that it is no wonder the Paakehaa were such good fighters when they had a heritage like that to protect. (College, 2001, wh. 5)

I runga anoo i te tikanga o te raupatu ka maharatia teenei o ngaa rangatira. Naanaa me ana kaiaawhina, kaihautuu hoki i ea ai te tongi a Taawhiao i riro whenua me hoki whenua mai, ko te moni hei utu i te hara. Haaunga anoo aana mahi-aa-iwi, aa Motu hoki ko tana tirohanga whaanui kia eke panuku eke tangaroa te iwi maaori.

Heoti anoo, ko te waimarie oonaa i toona whakatupuranga kia maaori tana titiro ki te ao, i whakatupuria ai i te marae o Waahi ki Raahui Pookeka i raro anoo i te taawharau o ana tupuna me oo raatou whaangai maatauranga maaori ki a ia, me te mea anoo te aaki i a ia ki te whai i te maatauranga Paakehaa hei painga moo toona iwi. Naa eenei whakaakoranga katoa i maarama ai ki a ia me peewhea raa te noho aahuru a maaori i roto i teenei ao Paakehaa. One of the things that we have to learn is that no one will show us how to do it, if we are to improve our state of life, we must do it ourselves, it can only be done the hard way and only through hard work (College, 2001, wh. 7).

Haaunga ngaa mahi raupatu naana anoo i arahi moo te whenua me te awa anoo o Waikato, ko te Kaareti o Waikato teetehi o ana tino moemoeaa. Kaaore e kore ka koakoa te manawa te kite atu i te rere o ngaa mahi i eenei rangi.

2.2 Ko Waikato te iwi ko Waikato te Awa

Kia tahuri ake te titiro ki ngaa koorero moo te iwi e kia nei ko Waikato. He ingoa awa, he ingoa iwi, he ingoa i takea mai i mua pea i te taenga mai o ngaa iwi ki te whenua o Aotearoa. E ai ki a Kahurangi Katerina Te Heikoko Mataira, he maunga waahine a Taupiri ka maarena ki te maunga taane o Pirongia i te Hauaauru, naa wai raa, naa wai raa, ka maauuiui a Taupiri. Ka whakakao katoa a Pirongia i ngaa tohunga o te waa me te kimi rongooa, he taki i ngaa karakia anoo kia kite raa anoo he oranga moo toona tau.

Kaaore i kitea i te rohe o Waikato noo reira raa ka tukua teetehi mookai me tana kurii ki te whenua o Tuuwharetoa ki te maunga rangatira raa a Tongariro te tukua mai he wai noo te manawa tonu o Te Ika a Maui.

Naa wai raa, naa wai raa, te toka i patukia i te manawa raa ka rere mai ko te wai hei waiora moo Taupiri. E ai ki ngaa koorero he terenga tonu taana ki a Hinuera i Te Arawa koia ka kitea i eenei rangi ko ngaa pari nui e mahara tonu i aa ia. Naa, ka haere ake te mookai me tana kurii te arahi anoo i te wai, `kaatahi raa te wai ka rere ki Hauraki, naa whai anoo te mookai me tana kurii ka haere ki te arahi mai i te wai ki a Taupiri e tatari atu na. Koia eenei ko te maatauranga maaori e whakaahua mai ana i te aranga mai o te awa o Waikato (Mataira, 1983).

I te tau 1996, i whakaritea e te iwi o Waikato kia tere ai raatou i te awa o Waikato. He tiimatanga teenei terenga o te rangahau i ngaa koorero puuraakau, o ngaa pakiwaitara a ngaa kaumaatua ka noho ki oona tahataha (Te Maru, 1996).

He raarangi taka e whakaatu ana i te aranga mai o te raupatu, te aranga mai o te Kiingitanga, me ngaa nekenekhehanga o te iwi kia tae ake raa ki ngaa kooti Paakehaa. I aata raarangi mai i te huarahi whakarite pepa, whakarite taangata, te tono i te kereme, te noho ki te whakawhiti koorero, me te whakataunga. (Preparation, Application, Negotiation, Settlement) he waahanga anoo moo ngaa hiahia i wawata ai (Ownership, Title, Restore quality, Management, Control, Legislation, Compensation). I teenei o ngaa rangahau ka puta ko te kereme o Waikato moo te awa o Waikato me aata paanui oona whakaritenga hei arahi i ngaa tuhinga. Hei hoa tautoko maana ko teetehi rautaki tiaki taiao a te iwi o Waikato e kiia nei ko Tai Timu Tai Pari Tai Nui maana anoo ngaa koorero nei e arahi.

He tuhinga kairangi anoo too Marama Muru-Lanning i whakaputaina i te tau 2010 hei whakatairanga i ngaa koorero moo te awa o Waikato. Kei roto naa ko eetehi kupu hei whakaara hei aawhina i oona iwi moo te whakapono tonu ki ngaa akoranga o te awa. The focus is on the river as an ancestor and the genealogical relationship between Waikato people and the river. The metaphysical aspects of the river are emphasised (Muru Lanning, 2010).

I te tau 2013 i whakaputaina a Matehaere Clarke i tana tuhinga whakapae e kia nei Te Reo o te awa, he rautaki whakarauora i te reo i te kura. Ko te kaupapa nei i tuhia ake moo te reo maaori. Ko te horopaki hoki o teenei o ngaa koorero e haangai ana ki te kura o Raakaumanga:

He rangahau e tirotiro naa ki ngaa take he aha i puuaawai mai te reo maaori i Raakaumanga. He mea whakahaangai te rangahau ki te awa o Waikato, i runga anoo i toona whakapono ko te orange o te reo kei roto i te orange o te awa. Hei taana 'e rua, e rua ngeenei kaupapa'. (Clarke, 2013, wh. 20)

Noo te putanga mai o teenei tuhinga ka kite i te nui o ana titonga waiata hei whakamihi i Te Awa o Waikato, i te tau 2010 naana anoo teetehi poi i tito hei whakanui i te tupuna awa o Waikato. Ko te ingoa He kura tangihia o te maataamuri hei whakataurite i ngaa piko o te awa ki te tinana o te wahine. I te koroneihana tuarua o Kiingi Tuuheitia, i hainatia e Waikato te whakataunga raupatu moo te awa ki te marae o Tuurangawaewae. Ko te kaupapa o teenei waiata he whakanui i taua raa whakaharahara. Naa Tamara Takiari me Matehaere Clarke i tito.

Raa te haeata naa runga ana mai o Tongariro
He maataapuna tere ngaa wai kei toona puu
Ko te toka i patukia, he waiora i taahoro
Whakaora wairua e taku waiora e rere

Kei teenei waiata te puuraakau me ngaa koorero o nehe moo ngaa taniwha kaitiaki me ngaa tongikura o te awa o Waikato koia hei timatanga hei herenga anoo ki ngaa wai a Waahi, kia waiata tonutia teenei waiata kia ora tonu aana kupu, kia mau tonu ai ki te whakapono o te wai me oona puuraakau katoa.

2.3 Waiho a Waahi hei kaainga mooku

Noo muri mai i te hanga nui o te marae o Tuurangawaewae te aaki o Te Puea Herangi ki a Kiingi Korokii te huunuku ki Tuurangawaewae noho ai. Koia teenei ko te marae i wawata nui ai e oona tupuna hei waahi huihui moo te tangata me te ao katoa.

Kua whakamaarama keetia i te take moo te kore e rata o Kiingi Korokii te huunuku ki Ngaaruawahia. I toona mokemoke nui ki toona whaanau o Waahi teenei tongikura i rere Waiho a Waahi hei kaainga mooku koia tonu ko toona whakamaarama. Waiho i teenei paa hei waahi whakataa mooku, e tuku atu ai i ngaa here me ngaa taumahatanga o te waa. Koia tonu te tikanga o Waahi Paa i eenei rangi. He marae i whakaritea hei kaainga moo oona uri whakaheke. Hei tautoko koia eenei ko ngaa kupu a (Smith, 2021, wh. 124) born out of the frustrations of urbanization out of traditional revivalism, out of the grassroots, or out of the reserves

Koia teenei ko te orokohanga mai o Waahi Paa. He marae i whaanau mai i ngaa moemoeaa oona hapuu hei kaainga moo oona Uri aa, haere ake nei.

Taane i te Pupuke te Whare Tupuna



Waahi Paa. (2020). Taane I Te Puupuke te Whare Tupuna [Whakaahua 2.2].

Taane i aahua i te poo uriuri, i te poo tangotango, i te poo kerekere, i te poo i oti atu. Teenei te toki a Rata ka uu, ka mau, ka ranga ki te puutahitanga, te taahuuhuu nui o Rehua. Kia ara ake ana ia ko Taane i te Puupuke e tuu nei (Koorero aa-waha, Huirama Matatahi 2020).

E ai ki ngaa koorero noo Mangatawhiri raa anoo te tupuna whare nei. I ngaa raa o mua i nohoia ki Te Paina ki teetehi waahi e kiia ana ko Raungaawari naa Kiingi Taawhiao anoo i hanga, na ka hikina ki runga i te paati Paakehaa me te kawae i runga tonu i te awa o Waikato kia tuu tangatanga ia i teenei waa.

Miria Te Kakara te Whare Kai



Waahi Paa. (2020). Miria Te Kakara te Whare Kai [Whakaahua 2.3].

He koorero e huri ana i te paa moo te ingoa nei me te whakaaro a eetehi i takea mai te ingoa nei i teetehi whare waananga tawhito o te waka o Tainui e kiia ana ko Miringa Te Kakara. I te taunga mai o te waka o Tainui ki Aotearoa nei oona iwi ka hora haere i te whenua. He whakatuwhare waananga te mahi; koia raa teetehi. I hangaia teenei whare ki te rohe o Ngaati Maniapoto. He whare i hangaia kia rite ki te Maahutonga i te rangi. He whare waananga e puumau nei ki ngaa akoranga moo ngaa whetuu otiraa moo te maramataka o te waka o Tainui.

E ai ki a Wini Paekau:

Koinei te whare tuarua. Ko te Miria tuuturu na he whare i kawea atu i Whaingaroa ki Waahi raa anoo. Naa Te Whareroa Paekau (ko toona tupuna teenei) o ngaa whakaritenga moo te hiki ake o te whare nei i te hauaauru me te too atu ki runga o Waahi Paa kia tuu mai koia hei whare whaangai i ngaa manuwhiri whakaeke. (Koorero aa-waha, Wini Paekau, 2023).

Whare Whakairo



Waahi Paa. (2020). Whare Whakairo he whare manaaki i ngaa tangata whenua [Whakaahua 2.4].

I ngaa tau o mua he Whare Whakairo e tuu ana ki Waahi Paa. He tiaki taaonga oona mahi ki ngaa whakairo tawhito. Naa, i eenei rangi kua tuu ko te Whare Whakairo i te taha tonu o Taane i te Puupuke hei whare whakairo i ngaa kupu.

Koia teenei te pae e tiaki nei i ngaa kaikoorero me ngaa waananga o te paa. Naa Hone Haunui te Whare Whakairo nei i whakatuuwhera.

Te Tumu Koorero



Waahi Paa. (2020). Te Tumu Koorero [Whakaahua 2.5].

Me mihi ake au aku poupou
Ki ngaa whakatupuranga
Ki ngaa kaawai tangata
Teenei te tumu koorero a o taatou tupuna
He mea ata kohikohi maarire mai

I roto i ngaa whaarangi hunahuna
Naa o koutou mokopuna i whakamau ki te whao
Hei whakakoorero ia Taane
Waihotia teenei hei koha ki Te Ao Turoa
Huri ake nei raatou, ka paatai
He kaakanoo i ruia mai i Rangiaatea
(Te Arikinui Te Atairangikaahu, 1987)

He tumu koorero teenei kua whakairongia hei taura here ki ngaa iwi maaori o te ao ki ngaa iwi maaori o Aotearoa whaanui. Koia nei teetehi o ngaa paataka iringa koorero o Waahi Paa ki konei tuhonohono ki ngaa manuwihiri tuaarangi ka whakaeke mai ki runga anoo i aa ia.

Te Koohanga Reo o Raahui Pookeka



Waahi Paa. (2020). Raahui Pookeka Koohanga Reo [Whakaahua 2.6].

E tuu ana Te Koohanga Reo o Raahui Pookeka ki Waahi Paa, ki Raahui Pookeka. He koohanga reo e poipoi ana i ngaa uri o te Kiingitanga ka whai waahi atu te koohanga reo ki ngaa kaupapa e paa ana ki ngaa poukai, te Koroneihana, te riiketa, me eetahi atu tino huihuinga ki te marae.

Te Tohu o Waahi Paa



Waahi Paa whaanau. (1980). Waahi Paa Tohu [Whakaahua 2.7].

Koia teenei ko te tohu o Waahi Paa. E rangahau tonu ana naa wai i hanga taihoa ake nei ka kitea te whakautu ki teenei urupounamu nui. Heoti anoo, ko oona whakamaarama e peenei ana te rere. He tohu teenei ki teetehi waa e kaha ora ana a Waahi Paa. He waananga whakawhiti whakaaro, whakawhiti koorero moo te anamata o te paa otiraa o oona whaanau. He waa eenei i kaha kahi moni maa te kori kaari, te kori wharewhare, te raawhara hoki hei utu i ngaa nama nui o te hanganga i ngaa whare ki te paa me te karapu whutupooro o Taniwharau hoki.

Ko te kaitiaki manaia kei te puku o te tohu, he uupoko manu, he tinana tangata, he hiku o te ika. Me he kaitiaki te manaia nei koia hoki hei arahi i ngaa mahi tiaki o te paa, he whakamanuwhiritia i ngaa iwi whakaeke ki runga ki a ia. He whakamanuwhiri maa te waananga, maa te kai, maa te mahana tonu o te mauri e tiaki nei i te paa.

Moo te upoko o te manaia koia teenei ko te waahanga e aaki ana i ngaa uri te puta ki te ao me te kahi i ngaa hua hei whakahoki mai ki te kaainga. E kiia ana koia teenei ko te upoko o te manu noo reira me tukuna kia rere arorangi ki te ao he tiroiro ki ngaa whenua me ngaa iwi o taawaahi he timotimo kai he whakawhitiwhiti whakaaro. E ai ki ngaa koorero ko te upoko manu teenei o te kaahu. Ka kitea tonu i a ia e rere arorangi i Waahi Paa i eenei rangi koia anoo te manu kaitiaki o te iwi nei.

E kiia nei ko te tinana o te manaia nei he tangata aa te tangata. Koia teenei ko te whakanui i ngaa iwi me ngaa whaanau noo roto o te whaanau nei kua haapai i te Kiingitanga i roto i ngaa tau kua hori ake nei. He iwi ringa raupaa eenei he iwi e ora ai te koorero maa te whakatutuki i te kaupapa, marae mai, karapu whutupooro mai, wharekura mai, Kiingitanga anoo. Koia teenei ko te tohu o te tinana he iwi e hiikoi nei te koorero ki toona puaawaitanga.

E tohu ana te manaia nei ki te tuna, koia hoki ko te kai Rangatira o te hapuu o Ngaati Mahuta. E rua ngaa momo tuna ka kitea ki ngaa wai o Waahi, ko te puhi me te rino.

Inaa rite te tuna kia hoki raa anoo ki te moana, ka pukana ngaa kura, ka huri te tae o te puku ki te hiriwa he tohu eenei kua rite ia te kauria atu i Te Moana Nui aa Kiwa ki te motu o Tonga. Noo reira pea e tohu ana te hiku nei ki a taatou kia rite ki te kaukau kia rite ki te kauria ki ngaa wai o te ao kaaore anoo kia kauria atu na. He tohu e aaki ana i a taatou kia auaha ngaa whakaara kia auaha hoki ngaa whiringa i roto i teenei ao.

He koru kei ngaa tahataha o te tohu. Kua whakaritea mai ko ngaa koru e waru kia rite ki te takarangi, me kii ko te tohu o te tiimatanga o te ao mai te poo ki te ao. Ko te takarangi nei he whakamahara i ngaa uri o Waahi kia Waahi toona tirohanga ki te ao he tirohanga e moohio nei ki toona uukaipoo he tirohanga e moohio nei ki toona mana motuhake. He tirohanga e toro ai i oona ringa ki te aawhina i eeteahi atu, he tirohanga e kipakipa nei i a ia anoo kia whakapuaki i oona whakaaro. I te waananga tuatahi o te tohu nei ka ara mai eenei kaupapa hei arahi i ia rau:

Te Ara a Taawhaki	Ko te reo me ngaa tikanga, ko ngaa puuraakau me ngaa wheako
He Kaainga Mooku	Papakaainga, marae, koohanga reo, whenua
Whanaungatanga	Rangatahi, tamariki, mokopuna, kaumaatua, pakeke, marae, uri
Mahi Tahi	Ki ngaa paakihi ki ngaa roopu maaori mai Paakehaa mai
Waiora	Kia ora ai taatou, he tiaki i taa taatou kooawa, roto, whenua anoo
Mauri Tuu	Ko te whakarite paakihi e whai puutea tautoko ngaa kaupapa o te marae
Ngaa Miro o te Ao Hou	Auahatanga, he whakarite whare e hihiko ai te tangata
Mauri Ora	Hauora o te tangata

(Waahi Paa Komiti Whakahaere, 2021). Waahi Paa riipoata -aa-tau. (8). Printhouse, NZ.

I te marama o Hepetema te tau 2021 ka hui katoa te tarahati me ngaa komiti whakahaere o te paa ki te aata waananga i te whakatinana o ngaa wawata o te tohu nei. Noo teenei waananga te hanga hou nei o te tohu i whakaputaina:



Waahi Paa Tohu. (2023). He mea hanga naa te whaanau o Waahi Paa e whakaatu mai ana i ngaa kaupapa motuhake [Whakaahua 2.8].

Kua whakaritea te manaia ki te tohu mai i ngaa uri kei te pito. Kei te puku o whakaaro e arahi nei i ngaa kaupapa ahakoa te aha.

Ko ngaa koru e waru kei oona tahataha kua whakaritea he rau hei tiaki i ngaa kaupapa nei:

- Rau kaumaatua
- Rau Hanga Whare
- Rau Maatauranga
- Rau Hononga
- Rau Taiao
- Rau Ahumahi
- Rau Rangatahi
- Rau Hauora

E tohu ana te kupu rau ki te komiti whakarite i ngaa kaupapa kei teenaa kaupapa kei teenaa rau. Noo muri mai i te hui o te tarahati raatou ka tuitui ki ngaa koorero o nehe moo te koru, naa, ka puta ko eenei kitenga:

Rau kaumaatua	Te Ara a Taawhaki	Ko te reo me ngaa tikanga, ko ngaa puuraakau me ngaa wheako
Rau Hanga Whare	He Kaainga Mooku	Papakaainga, marae, koohanga Reo, whenua
Rau Maatauranga	Whanaungatanga	Rangatahi, tamariki, mokopuna, kaumaatua, pakeke, marae, uri
Rau Hononga	Mahi Tahi	Ki ngaa paakihi ki ngaa roopu maaori mai Paakehaa mai
Rau Taiao	Waiora	Kia ora ai taatou, he tiaki i taa taatou kooawa, roto, whenua anoo
Rau Ahumahi	Mauri Tuu	Ko te whakarite paakihi e whai puutea tautoko ngaa kaupapa o te marae
Rau Rangatahi	Ngaa Miro o te Ao Hou	Auahatanga, he whakarite whare e hihiko ai te tangata
Rau Hauora	Mauri Ora	Hauora o te tangata

(Waahi Paa Komiti Whakahaere Meeneti Hakihea, 2022)

Ka mutu i whakatoopu ngaa rau nei kia toru ngaa roopu araa he pou hei arahi i eetehi kohinga roopu. Ka mutu ko aua roopu e toru ko te Kareahi he kupu teenei i kaha ngaatoro i Waahi Paa moo te tahu i te ahi noo reira tana whakamaarama ki te roopu tuatahi.

Kua whakatoopu i ngaa kaupapa katoa e tahu ana i ngaa ahi o te paa kia noho tonu raatou ki raro i te Pou Kareahi tonu.

Ko te roopu tuarua kua whakaritea ko te Tumu Koorero koia teenei ko ngaa whakairo e tuu tangatatanga ana e poowhiri ana i ngaa manuwhiri ki runga tonu o Waahi. Kei te Tumu Koorero nei ko ngaa whakairo e tuhono ai i ngaa uri ki eetehi iwi taketake o te ao ki ngaa iwi maaori tonu o Aotearoa.

Kua whakatoopu i ngaa kaupapa e ruku nei ki te ao kia noho tonu raatou ki raro i te Pou Tumu Koorero. Ko te roopu whakamutunga kua whakaritea ko te Waihotanga Iho koia teenei te roopu e tiaki ana i ngaa maatauranga i ngaa koorero o nehe.

Kua whakatoopu i ngaa kaupapa i waiho iho mai ki a raatou kia noho tonu raatou ki raro i te Pou Waihotanga Iho. Noo reira eetehi kaupapa kei ngaa Pou e rua e toru tonu koia teenei ko te arahi i te whaanau kia kite raa anoo ai i te oranga i te whanaketanga o ana waananga.

Te Wharekura o Raakaumanga



Dewes, S., & Rickard, J. (1985). Te Wharekura o Raakaumanga [Whakaahua 2.9].

<https://www.rakaumanga.school.nz>

Ko te tohu teenei o te Wharekura o Raakaumanga, he peeraa anoo ki te tauihu o te waka. Ko te tohu o te hoe, koia ko ngaa aakonga o te Kura, maa raatou te hoe e hiki, maa raatou anoo taa raatou ara wai e takiwhawhai atu. E tohu ana te koru i te tupuna Awa o Waikato, ka mutu, ko ngaa tupuna, ngaa maatua me ngaa mokopuna ka noho hei tohu i ngaa pikopikonga o te awa.

I whaanau mai te kura nei i runga anoo i te hiahia a te haapori kia mana maaori motuhake oona uri. Ko te mana maaori motuhake e koorerohia nei e au ko te ngaakau kia maaori ko te reo kia maaori ko ngaa whakaaro kia maaori. Kua roa te Kaawana e whaaia ana kia Paakehaa te noho a o taatou mokopuna ki roto i teenei whenua. E ai ki te tumuaki Barna Heremia o te kura nei i hoohaa katoa ngaa maatua me ngaa tupuna o Raahui Pookeka ki te noho Paakehaa o ana mokopuna. Ko te whakapaakehaa e koorero naa ahau ko te whakawhaaiti i ngaa whakaaro ki roto i ngaa Kura huri noa i a Raahui Pookeka (Koorero aa-waha, Barna Heremia, 2019).

He kaupapa maaori te wharekura nei hei aukati i ngaa hiahia me ngaa whaainga a te iwi raupatu whenua. Kua neke atu i te 100 tau inaianei teenei kura e tiaki ana i ngaa uri o Waahi Paa.

Te Karapu Whutupooro o Taniwharau



E rapu tonu ana i te ringawhao naana i hanga. Taniwharau Rugby League Football Club 1944 [Whakaahua 2.10].

I whakatuuria teenei karapu whutupooro e Tonga Mahuta i te tau 1944. He mea whakatuu naana e whai waahi atu ai ngaa kaitaakaro maaori ki te keemu riiki. I taua waa tonu kaaore i whakaae te karapu riiki o Raahui Pookeka kia taakaro tahi ai ngaa iwi maaori ki oo raatou tiima. He noho wehe tonu a Paakehaa me maaori i aua rangi naa.

He karapu kua wikitooria i roto i ngaa tau, he tiima piipi piki ake ana ki ngaa pakeke. He karapu taana, he whiira aana, aa he iwi aana e wawata nui ana ki a eke ki ngaa tihi o te ao riiki. Koia teenei ko teetehi o ngaa karapu o te whaanau o Waahi Paa.

Te Karapu Waka Ama o Raahui Pookeka



Kihi, O., & Takoko, P. (2010). Raahui Pookeka Waka Ama [Whakaahua 2.11].

Koia teenei ko te karapu waka ama o Raahui Pookeka. He tiima tamariki he tiima pakeke anoo ka haratau ki te awa o Waikato, ka haratau hoki ki te roto o Puketirini, e kore naa moo te haratau ki te roto o Waahi naa te paru o te wai. Taihoa taa taatou whai pereene kia maaori ake oona wai. He kaihoe oona kua uru hoki ki ngaa whakataetae waka ama o te motu, o te ao.

2.4 Taatahi Ora Taatahi Waka Taua

Ngaa waahanga o te waka taua o Taatahi Ora me oona hononga ki ngaa waahanga o te tuhinga nei

Waahanga o te Waka	Ko toona whaainga	Waahanga o te tuhinga roa	Pane o te Tuhinga
Piitau whakarei	He kaupare i te waka i ngaa aahua o runga o raro anoo	1	Koorero Whakaraapopoto
Karu Atua	He tohu ki te hunga kua riro	2	Kupu Whakataki
Tauihu	He waawaahi i ngaa hau	3	Tukanga Rangahau
Haumi	He tuhonohono	4	He matapaki Tuhinga
Rauawa	He taunaki he tautoko	5	Ngaa kitenga
Kaunaroa	He tiaki i ngaa kaihoe	6	Ngaa koorero whakaraapopoto o ngaa kitenga hou
Taurapa	He hautuu i te waka	7	Ngaa akoranga hou
Punga	He whakawhenua	8	Kupu whakakapi

Koia teenei ko te whakarite mai i oona waahanga katoa kia rite ai ngaa waahanga o te tuhinga roa nei me oona whaainga ki ngaa waahanga o te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. Moo te taha ki ngaa kaihoe ko te whaanau eeraa o te paa o Waahi otiraa ko ngaa roopu tautoko me ngaa ohu e manawanui anoo ana ki te whakapai i oona wai.

Me whai hoe anoo te hunga nei e hoe ai te waka. He hoe nukenuke kua whakaritea hei whakamahi he momo teenei noo roto mai i ngaa iwi o Waikato. He hoe kua whakaritea hei kaupare i ngaa au pakari i ngaa au kaha o ngaa wai.



Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008). Te whakanui i ngaa tau 150 o te Kiingitanga ki te Marae o Tuurangawaewae i Ngaaruawaahia [Whakaahua 2.12].

Maa wai taatou e arahi? Maa Taatahi Ora taatou e arahi. Koia teenei ko te whakawaka i te taniwha o Paneiraira, te taniwha naana te waka o Tainui i arahina mai Hawaiiiki ki Aotearoa. Kia kotahi anoo te kookiri!

Nau mai ki teenei rangahau. Ka noho mai ko ngaa waahanga o te waka taua o Taatahi Ora e arahi i oona pane. He kupu hoki hei whakamahara anoo i te kairangahau kia tuupato, kia aata waananga, ki a niwha tonu te ngaakau ki eenei mahi. Noo roto i eenei koorero ka kite mai i ngaa puuraakau me ngaa waiata, i ngaa pakiwaitara me ngaa mahara hei aawhina i a Ngaati Mahuta ki Raahui Pookeka i a ia e kimi huarahi ana hei whakapai i oona wai i runga anoo i oona whakaaro moo te mana motuhake.

Noo reira nau mai, ki teenei takahanga o taatou, kei eenei raarangi koorero anoo ngaa whakaritenga a te hunga e matatau ana ki te mahi rangahau, a te hunga e matatau ana ki te tiaki i ngaa iwi a ngaa kairangahau o mua kee i ahau.

Nau mai ki ngaa whakaaro o te kohinga whaanau o Waahi Paa. Kei konei ngaa kupu pitopito me ngaa maharatanga a te hunga kaumaatua te hunga rangatahi me ngaa moemoeaa a o

taatou mokopuna moo ngaa rangi kei te heke tonu mai. Kia ruku taatou ki eenei wai, ki reira ngaatoro atu ai i ngaa wai karekare i ngaa wai riporipo.

2.5 Waiho a Waahi hei waiora mooku

Ko te aronga matua o teenei kaupapa ko ngaa wai o Waahi. Too te whaanau o Waahi he whakarite rautaki he whakarite roopuu e taea ai te aro nui ki te whakarauora i te Ia mauri me ngaa au pakari o oona wai. E toru ngaa wai kei ngaa tahataha o Waahi Paa. Ko Te Roto o Waahi teeraa kei te hauaauru o Raahui Pookeka. He maroro ngaa taiora (supertrophic) teenei roto hei taa ngaa kaipuutaiao. Kua pai ake te rere o te wai i ngaa tau 10 kua hori, i mua tonu i teeraa he nui ngaa mahi waro me ngaa paamu e tuku noa ana i o raatou paru ki roto tonu i te wai. Maa te whakamate i ngaa ika kohi me te whakatupu huaraakau anoo teenei roto ka pakari ake, ka whakarauora anoo.

Kei te taha tonu o te paa teetehi kooawa. Ko Taatahi toona ingoa, koinei te kooawa e honotahi ai te roto o Waahi ki te awa o Waikato. Noo roto mai i ngaa tau 10 kua paru ake te aahua o teenei kooawa. Ko ngaa paru e rere mai ana i te roto, i ngaa parahako tonu o ngaa paamumu me ngaa ika hooa raa ngaa kohi .

Ko te awa o Waikato tonu teeraa te manawa o te iwi o Waikato e honotahi nei i teenaaa marae ki teenaaa marae, i teeraa hapuu ki teeraa hapuu. Ko te awa tonu teeraa me oona koorero whakatuupato ki ngaa iwi, he piko he taniwha, he piko he taniwha, Waikato Taniwharau.

Ko ngaa whakaaro matua o te whaanau o Waahi ki te whakarite ki te whakapai anoo i oona wai kei oona tahataha ka rere tonu hei waiora moo oona uri. Moo ngaa whakaritenga uiui, ka tono tuatahi ki te komiti whakaae i ngaa maataatika moo te whakahaere rangahau. Kia tau mai raa te whakaae ka whakaritea he reta tono he raarangi paatai hei tohatoha ki ngaa kaumaatua, ngaa iwi rangatahi, ngaa kura, ngaa tamariki otiraa ngaa whaanau noo roto mai o Waahi, noo roto mai o Raahui Pookeka hoki. Ka taaria te waa, naa, kia hoki raa anoo mai ngaa whakaae ka whakataungia ko eetehi rangi e tika ana te hui ki ia roopuu.

Moo te taha ki te whakarite i ngaa hui, ka whiri ake i te waahi e tika ana. Ka whakarite i te kai naa, ka rere ko ngaa mihimihi, ko ngaa whakamahuki anoo e raarangi ana i ngaa tikanga whakahaere o te uiui. He whakamahara raa ki te kaiuiui moo te noho tapu o te koorero, moo

te whakamau i ngaa koorero ki teetehi koopae, ae raanei ki te waea koorero. Ko te patopato i ngaa koorero noo muri mai i te uiui me te whakahoki ki a ia anoo.

Ka mutu, ka whakamaarama anoo ki te kaiuiui, ki te kore e taea te whakautu, naa runga i te kore moohio, i te kore hiahia raanei te whakautu, naa ngaa kare aa-roto hoki e pai tonu ana. Ehakee i te mea me whakautu, e aahei te kore e whakaae te whakataa, te hoki raa anoo mai raanei i teetehi atu waa. I eetehi waa ko te noho takitahi, i eetehi atu waa ko te noho takiroopuu, he waananga, he hui marae, he hui anoo ki te taha o te wai.

Me mahara tonu te kairangahau kia tuupato ki roto i ngaa whakaritenga katoa. He whakamahara anoo i ngaa koorero a Moreton-Robinson Using Indigenous research theories, frameworks and methodologies has enabled indigenous researchers to give voice to the invisible, so as to unsilence the unseen (Porsanger, 2004). Noo reira me wahanguu, maa te ngu, me te mauritau e huakina ai ngaa tatau ki ngaa koorero kaaore anoo kia rongohia.

2.6 He aha ngaa tikanga me ngaa tukanga o teenei rangahau?

Ngaa tukanga o te iwi nei

He iwi teenei i whaanau mai i ngaa kaihautu waka mai Hawaiiiki ki Aotearoa raa anoo noo reira ko oona aronga ko oona taiao ahakoa te hanga ; whenua mai, wai mai, moana mai he iwi teenei i whaanau mai i te raupatu e kiia nei te koorero ko te riri o te raupatu e ara mai nei.

He iwi teenei i whaanau mai i te Kiingitanga me oona maataapono e rere atu naa i Te Paki o Matariki hei puru i te toto, hei pupuru i te mana maaori motuhake, hei whakakotahi i oona iwi anoo. Naa whai anoo he iwi teenei i whaanau mai i te whakapono ki ngaa tongikura o Taawhiao e arahi nei i a taatou ki a hanga i o taatou ake whare i toona koorero tonu ki a taatou Maaku anoo tooku nei whare e hanga ko ngaa poupou o roto he maahoe he patate ko te taahuuhu he hiinau. He tongikura teenei e whakaara ana i a Ngaai maaori kia ora tonu i roto i te tangata, maana anoo oona whakaritenga maana anoo e oi. Kua kite kee taatou i ngaa paanga o te iwi tahae whenua ki runga ki a taatou he tahae whenua, he tahae reo, he tahae tonu i a taatou tuakiri kia Paakehaa te noho i eenei rangi.

Ko ngaa kupu eera o Kiingi Taawhiao he whakamahara anoo ki a kaua taatou e pooheehee kei tua kee ngaa rongooa ki a taatou wero o te waa, kei a taatou tonu te mahi nui ko te whakapono me te whakaora.

He iwi teenei e whakapono nui ana ki ngaa tikanga o te Poukai kia waananga i ngaa koorero kia whaangai tonu i ngaa manuwhiri ki ngaa kai rangatira o teenaaa iwi o teenaaa marae. He iwi teenei e puumau ana ki ngaa tikanga o ngaa waka taua o ngaa waka kopapa hei waka kawē kaupapa i oona tikanga ki runga anoo i oona wai. Kei reira ra ka kitea te mauri o ngaa ia i te pakari o ngaa au. Noo reira, ko ngaa tukanga me ngaa tikanga i whaaia e teenei rangahau he kohikohi i ngaa tukanga kua whakaritea kee mai e ngaa maatanga o te ao nei araa ko te kaupapa maaori ko te whai i ngaa puuraakau, anei hoki ko te whai i ngaa tukanga o te iwi o ngaa hapuu o te marae o Waahi Paa.

Ngaa Tukanga o teenei rangahau

Moo te waananga i ngaa momo rangahau ka ara mai ko eenei kaupapa e rua hei whakaaro maa te kaituhi. Ko te raraunga kouna teeraa (qualitative research) ko te raraunga rahinga anoo teeraa (quantitative research) (Schroeder, 2014).

I whaaia ko te raraunga kouna i roto i ngaa whakahaere o teenei rangahau. Ko oona whakamaarama kei te ao Paakehaa ko te rangahau i te ao kikokiko i te ao wairua anoo o teetehi kaupapa, o teetehi take raanei kia maarama ai ki ngaa iwi o teera takiwaa, noo reira koia te ara e tika ana moo teenei kaupapa.

Haaunga ko te raraunga rahinga he ara kohikohi i ngaa nama me te tatau tonu kia kite atu raatou i oona pai heeneti i oona tuuponotanga anoo. Ka rua anoo i whaaia ko ngaa matatika tikanga (ethnographic) i teenei kaupapa ko oona aronga ko ngaa iwi ko ngaa puuraakau me ngaa whakapapa anoo.

I roto i te roanga o teenei waahanga ka aata whakatakoto i ngaa tukanga rangahau ka whaaia kia tutuki i teenei rangahau. E toru oona waahanga. Hei te waahanga tuatahi ka rere arorangi ngaa koorero ki ngaa tukanga rangahau kua whakaritea e eetehi tohunga rangahau o te ao. Mei kore ake ko Ahorangi Linda Tuhiwai Smith me ana kitenga e kore pea taatou aa- iwi taketake nei e whai reo ki ngaa horopaki rangahau, noo reira me ara tonu mai ko te kaupapa maaori hei aarahi i ahau.

Kei teenei waahanga tonu ka tiroiro kau ana i ngaa whakataunga a Taakuta Shawn Wilson (2008) noo roto mai anoo i te pukapuka Research is Ceremony. Ka ara anoo i ngaa kupu oohaaki o Taakuta Jenny-Lee Morgan (2008), me oona whakaaro moo te Puuraakau.

Hei te waahanga tuarua ka tuitui i ngaa kupu arahi a ngaa tohunga rangahau ki ngaa tikanga whakahaere e kaha kite nei i Waahi Paa. Koia ka noho hei tukanga rangahau, hei tikanga whakahaere, i ngaa mahi nei.

Ka mutu teenei panepane ki teetehi whakaraapopoto kohinga raraunga. He aata whakatakoto i ngaa rautaki me ngaa whakaritenga hei whai pea moo te whaanau o Waahi.

Ki te aata titiro taatou ki ngaa mahi rangahau o te ao taketake ka kitea ake i te ingoa o Ahorangi Linda Tuhiwai Smith kua roa nei e para ana i te huarahi hei whai maa maatou ngaa ihu huupee o te ao rangahau. Koinei eetehi tikanga heiwhai maa te kairangahau :

TUKANGA RANGAHAU

Moo te waahanga ki te rangahau ka whaaia tonu te kairangahau i ngaa tikanga whakarite o Smith.

1. Aroha ki te tangata: me kopi te waha me tuuwhera ngaa taringa
2. Kanoohi kitea: maa te haere aa tinana me te nohotahi ki oona whaanau
3. Titiro, whakarongo: taua koorero tonu, iti te kupu nui te koorero
4. Manaaki ki te tangata: me he mahi hei mahi, mahia!
5. Kia tuupato: i ngaa koorero ka puta, me noho tapu.
6. Kaua e takahia te mana o te tangata: me whakaiti tonu koe i aa koe
7. Kia mahaki: te ngaakau ki ngaa koorero me ngaa kaupapa

(Smith, 2012, wh. 124).

Kua tiipako ake i ngaa kupu aarahi anoo a Smith moo te whakatinana mai o teenei rangahau. Naana anoo te tohutohu, naaku anoo toona whakamaarama i kapo mai hei tukanga maaku i teenei rangahau.

TUURANGA RANGAHAU

Ko te kaupapa kei mua ko te kairangahau ka rua i roto i te rangahau i ngaa waa katoa. Me kaua anoo te kairangahau e pooheehee koia te kaiaarahi o te rere o ngaa rautaki rangahau me oona koorero.

AROHAEHAE

Me aata noho te kairangahau me wahanguu i roto i ngaa uiui i ngaa hui inaa raanei te rere o ngaa koorero. Maa te noho me te whakarongo a te kairangahau e rongohia ai i ngaa koorero kaaore anoo pea kia rongohia.

TAATARI I NGAA HANGANGA HAAPORI ME O RAATOU AHUREA

Me whai whakaaro te kairangahau ki ngaa whakapono ki ngaa haahi ki ngaa tikanga aa iwi o te roopuu rangahau.

TINO RANGATIRATANGA

He marae teenei i whaanau mai i te whakatuuria ake o te Kiingitanga. Noo reira, ko oona maatapono e whai tonu ana i ngaa tikanga o te Kiingitanga. Ko te mana motuhake kei runga

WHAANAU, HAPU, IWI

He herenga whakapapa too eenei whaanau katoa. I heke iho mai i a Waikato i a Tainui, i heke iho mai i te motu me ngaa iwi taketake o te ao.

TE REO MAAORI

E whai tonu ana te whaanau nei kia rere ko te reo maaori te reo tuatahi o te paa. He Koohanga Reo too teenei whaanau, he wharekura anoo e tata mai na. Ko ngaa kaikoorero o te pae i kuraina ki Te Panekiretanga, ki te Pae Kaaka anoo.

TIKANGA

Ko te tikanga tuatahi o Waahi ko te manaaki i te tangata, ahakoa ko wai, ahakoa noo whea. He poowhiri, he whakatau raanei te kawa tuatahi, ko te kawa o te pae ko te taautuutu.

Hei tautoko tonu i ngaa koorero a Taakuta Linda Tuhiwai Smith ko ngaa whakamaarama o Wilson:

Stories go in circles. They don't go in straight lines. It helps if you listen in circles because there are stories inside and in between stories, and finding your way through them is as easy and as hard as finding your way home. Part of finding is

getting lost, and when you are lost you start to open up and listen. (Wilson, 2008, wh. 6)

Hei arahi anoo i teenei rangahau me whai whakaaro te kairangahau ki te porowhita naa Wilson i hanga:



(Wilson, 2008, wh. 70). Research Paradigm [Whakaahua 2.13].

Ontology. ko toona whakamaarama ko te pono o te tangata ki te kaupapa (Wilson, 2008, wh. 73).

Epistemology: ko te tuuhono o te tangata ki oona maaramatanga me oona moohiotanga. Me he whakapapa i heke iho ki a ia hei taaonga ka mau tonu te tangata ki roto ki toona whatumanawa hei taaonga, kua hei kupu whakahua noa (Wilson, 2008, wh. 73).

Methodology: ko te kimi maaramatanga hei paainga moo te iwi moo eeteahi atu raanei, he whai i te maatauranga i runga anoo i te whakaiti o te tangata te huumaarie me te aroha ki te kaupapa (Wilson, 2008, wh. 77).

Axiology: ko te te noho whakaiti tonu, ko te tuhi i ngaa tongikura, ko te aronui ki te ao wairua o a taatou tupuna hei arahi tonu i te tangata (Wilson, 2008, wh. 77).

Kia puumau tonu raa ki ngaa rautaki rangahau o Wilson. Me he kaupapa rongonui noona ko oona whakaaro anoo teeraa moo te Relationality. Hei taana we are all connected! Now I truly understood the term and all our relations. We are only a part of that circle (Wilson, 2008, wh. 96).

Araa anoo eeteahi whakaaro rangahau hei waananga maa te kairangahau. He waimarie nooku te noho tahi aa-matahiko me Taakuta Jenny Lee Morgan me te whakarongo ki ana kauwhau moo te puuraakau, i reira tonu ka whakatakotoria ngaa paatai hei whakaaro nui maa te

kairangahau. Where are you? Why are you telling the story? What puuraakau is bubbling away in your world and your heart?. E ai ki a Morgan (2016) Puuraakau investigates the pedagogical dimension with the aim of progressing the theoretical and analytical development to ensure a strong methodological foundation from which to develop puuraakau. (wh. 30).

Ngaa Ara Rangahau

Kei Waahi Paa teenei rangahau, kei konei ngaa pakiwaitara me ngaa puuraakau o teenei hapuu, o teenei whaanau anoo. Ehakee i te mea he marae noa teenei, he papa kaainga, he paa e nohoia nei eenei taangata hei kaitiaki moona.

Ka ora tonu ngaa tikanga o te waawaahi i Waahi na. He waawaahi i ngaa tuna puhi, he waawaahi i ngaa kai o ana maara kai, he waawaahi i ana maatauranga, ka mutu he waawaahi i te whakapono ki ngaa kaupapa o toona takiwaa. Koia hoki ko teetehi o ngaa aronga nui o teenei rangahau ko te whakapono ki a taatou koorero o nehe hei arahi i a taatou.

Me whai tonu i te tikanga o te waawaahi moo teenei rangahau. Maa te hii tuna me te hunga moohio ki ngaa tikanga o te hii tuna e tutuki ai, maa te whakatoo maara me te hunga moohio ki ngaa mahi maara tutuki ai, maa te waananga me te whakarongo ki te hunga e moohio ana ki ngaa koorero o teenei takiwaa tutuki ai ngaa tukanga rangahau.

Ka whai tonu te kaupapa nei i eetehi rautaki rangahau kua kitea keetia i Waahi moo te Taiao. He raakau oona e whakaruruhau ana i oona whare, he manu tioriori oona e whakareka nei i oona raakau. He Whare oona hei tiaki i oona manuwihiri, ko Taane i te Pupuke toona whare tupuna, araa koia ko te taha taane. Ko Miria Te Kakara toona Wharekai, koia ko te taha waahine. Ko Te Whare Whakairo teeraa hei waananga moo te ao katoa, he Tumu Koorero to oona hei poowhiri ki ngaa iwi o te ao. Tae atu raa ki toona koohanga Reo e tiaki nei i oona uri. He puuraakau, he koorero, he waiata, he tongikura anoo kei toona taiao, kei oona whare, ka tika me waananga tonu i aua koorero hei paainga moo teenei rangahau.

Haaunga he iwi rongonui teenei moo te takahi i te ara kaatahi raa ka waananga i toona takahitanga. Ahakoa ka kiia mai te ao ki a ia anei me peenei me peeraa me aro mai ki ngaa ture o te kaawana me aro anoo ki ngaa ture o te ture Paakehaa, he iwi teenei e moohio ana ki

te tika me te tikanga o te kupu mana otiraa ko toona mana motuhake i whaanau mai i toona orokohanga mai kia waawaahitia i ngaa kai i ngaa tuna ki oona whaanaunga.

Noo reira, moo te taha ki ngaa tukanga me ngaa tikanga o ngaa uiui nei koia me takahi tuatahi maa te tuhi, tuarua maa te tuhi.

Hei whakatuupato moo te Kairangahau

Inaa ngaa whakatuupato moo te Kairangahau i a ia e takahi ana i teenei ranghau. Me kaua te kairangahau e pooheehee kei a ia kee ngaa whakautu ki ngaa paatai, kei a ia raanei ngaa rautaki e tika ana hei whakapai i ngaa wai o Waahi. Maa te waananga, maa te koorero ka mutu maa te mahitahi me te whakatakoto i ngaa kitenga teenei kaupapa e kookiri.

Te noho hei kairangahau i waenganui i te whaanau

I roto i ngaa tau kua karangahia a Waahi Paa i eetehi kairangahau Paakehaa, kairangahau noo iwi kee atu hei wetewete i oona kaupapa. Me mahara tonu ki ngaa akoranga i hua ai i te noho o te kairangahau ki teenei iwi mai anoo.

Ko oona maatauranga ka noho ki a ia, kia motuhake ki a ia, me kauaka te kairangahau e pooheehee noona ngaa maatauranga i kitea i hua ai raanei. Ko te mana maatauranga ka noho iho tonu ki ngaa uri hei taaonga moo te aapoopoo.

He kairangahau naa te whaanau moo te whaanau

E rua ngaa tuuranga noho o te kairangahau ki teenei tuuranga, he whanaunga noo roto mai i te hapuu me te marae, he kairangahau hei painga moo te whanaau anoo, noo reira ko te whakatuupato ia kia koha i ngaa whakaaro a te whaanau whaanui, me kauaka e noho ki teetehi waahanga noa. Me waananga ka tiipako ake i ngaa kupu o te hunga whakahee me matapaki i te hunga kaaore pea e whakaae ana ki eetehi o ngaa kitenga. Koia hoki ko te whaanuitanga o te whakaaro. He tuuhura, he wetewete, he whakaahua kia whai waahi atu ko ngaa koorero a teenaaa, a teenaaa. Kaatahi raa ka whakaraapopoto i ngaa whakaawenga moo te whakarauora i ngaa wai o Waahi Paa.

Maatauranga Taane me te Maatauranga Wahine

He waahanga too ngaa taane he waahanga anoo too ngaa waahine moo te whakawhanake i teenei kaupapa. Moo ngaa waahine he koorero i ngaa puuraakau, he koorero i ngaa maharatanga moo ngaa whare me oona whaanau i noho iho ai ki Taatahi. He kaha noo ngaa waahine ki te whaangai koorero, he koorero, he whakaatu, he whakamaarama he koowhiri i ngaa wheako hei koorero moona (Koorero aa-waha, Tutata Matatahi, 2022).

Koinei te ara ka takahia e ngaa ruuruhi me ngaa waahine o te Paa, haaunga moo te taha taane. Ko a raatou moohiohia ka whakahuahia mai i roto i te whakaatu, maa oo raatou ringaringa ngaa maatauranga e ora ai. He whakangaawari, he whakamaatau i ngaa tikanga me ngaa kawa moo te tiaki i te wai kia whai take te kaupapa. Hei whakatauiria i te rerekeetanga o te whaangai maatauranga e ai ki a maatou o Waahi nei, ko taa ngaa taane he hanga hiinaki, he hao kupenga, he paawhara tuna, he tunu tuna ki te ahi (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021). Maa eenei kawa ka kite, ka rongu ka maatakitaki, ka moohio.

Te Ao Puutaiao me ana peehitanga i ngaa koorero nei

Maa ngaa kitenga anoo pea o teenei rangahau taatou, otiraa te whaanau o Waahi Paa e maarama ai ki ngaa ara o te Ao Puutaiao e tika ana te whai, e tika anoo pea te waiho ki rahaki. Kua hooaha te whaanau nei ki te uru haere o eetei Kaipuutaiao, te koha i ngaa raraunga o ngaa wai me te kore e waiho i eetei kitenga i eetei koorero aawhina raanei moo te whanaau (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021).

Noo reira, teetei o ngaa wawata o teenei tuhinga ko te rapu atu i te maatauranga o te whaanau o Waahi hei kitenga moo raatou e ai ki a raatou, hei paainga mo o raatou Uri.

Hei taaonga moo ngaa uri

Me uu tonu ki te whakaaro ka noho mai teenei tuhinga hei ara rere moo ngaa uri o Waahi Paa. Noo reira, tonu ko ngaa wero moo te whakahiato i ngaa kitenga o teenei rangahau. Me rangahau i runga tonu i ngaa maataapono o te huumaarie, o te whakatuupato kia kite atu nei i ngaa hua hei whakaahua ki ngaa uri. Maa te ahikaa aana ake koorero e whakairo, e whakarite moo te aapoopoo.

Maa te reo Maaori teenei tuhinga e arahi

Ka noho ko te reo maaori hei reo tuhi moo teenei tuhinga. Kei kite mai te kaipaanui i oona ororua he tikanga teenei i heke iho mai i ngaa tuhinga o Taa Te Kotahi Mahuta, naana anoo a Bruce Biggs i aakina i ngaa tau 1960 kia oro rua mai oona kupu tuhi. Ka rua, ko ngaa iwi o Waikato te iwi tuatahi te whakaputa i te reo tuhituhi, o Tainui waka naana anoo i whakaroa i te oro rua-aa-tuhi o Tainui e kitea ai te momo tuhi o Tainui. Ka mutu, koinei te momo whakatakoto o te reo naaku i ako, naaku anoo i whakamahi i te waa o te kohikohi i ngaa koorero moo te raupatu. Naa ngaa hekeretari o aua waa ahau i aakina kia ororua ngaa kohinga koorero a ngaa kaumaatua, me te rangatahi o te katoa ahakoa ko wai, ahakoa noo whea. Koia ka noho ko te ororua hei reo tuhi i teenei tuhinga rangahau.

Kua tiikina atu ngaa kupu noo roto mai i te papakupu o te iwi e kiia ana He Puna Kupu he manawa aa-whenua (Waikato Tainui, 2019, wh. 1) hei arahi i te reo maaori o teenei tuhinga, araa; Ko te reo kei too arero, te reo o too ao. Noo reira, ko too reo aa iwi, te reo o too ngaakau, te reo e hiiri ai koe ki ngoo whakapapa me ngoo paanga ki ngaa iwi o te motu. Tukua!

Hei taunaki tonu i te whai i te reo o Waikato, ko ngaa rerenga koorero, ko ngaa kupu ko ngaa whakatakotoranga tonu he reo i aakona ki ngaa rekereke o ngaa ruuruhi me ngaa koroheke. He reo ngaawari, he reo manaaki, haaunga he reo tohutohu i eetei waa eengari tonu ia he reo o te kaainga.

Moo te whaanau o Waahi Paa teenei tuhinga noo reira hoki he kohinga eneei kupu i te reo ka ngaatoro i toona paepae, i oona kaaata, i te taha tonu o oona wai. Maa te reo korokii maa te reo o Waahi ake teenei tuhinga e arahi, kia maaori ake ai, kia waahi ake ai tana titiro ki te ao. Maa te reo anoo te kairangahau e aakina kia maaori ai tana titiro ki te ao, kua kaha te ngaatoro te whakamahi i te rerenga e kiia nei tirohanga maaori me te koorero e kiia ana kia maaori te titiro teenaaa kia maaroro taku ara ake i teenei koorero e kiia ana ka waahi te tirohanga o teenei tuhinga.

Ko oona maataapono me oona waariu katoa ka heke mai i ngaa akoranga o runga o Waahi Paa, ko oona aupiki ko oona auheke tonu ka hua mai i ngaa akoranga o runga o Waahi. Naa koia teenei te tuuranga noho o te kairangahau kia waahi te tirohanga ki te ao.

I tuhia teenei tuinga rangahau i roto i te reo maaori, e ai ki te kaumaatua o Ngaai Tuuhoe a Te Wharehuia Milroy kia rongo ai te wairua o oona koorero. Ko te reo Paakehaa, ko te reo a too hinengaro, E rua ngaa reo kei mua i o taatou aroaro, ko te reo Paakehaa me te reo maaori.

Ko te reo Paakehaa he reo paraoa, ko te reo maaori he reo wairua. He mea nui te moohio ki ngaa reo e rua, eengari meenaa kei te ahurea maaori koe, he aha te hee o te maaori tonu o ngaa koorero te take, he aahuatanga maaori kei mua i too aroaro, mehemea e noho ana koe ki teetehi ahurea maaori, me reo maaori hei reira ranoo ka rongo i te tino wairua o roto i too reo. He mahi nui taa taatou hei pupuri i too taatou reo. (Te Kai a te Rangatira, Te Wharehuia Milroy, 2021). He puuraakau, he uiui, he waananga e haangai puu ana ki eenei koorero. Aa toona waa ka tau mai ko oona kitenga hei painga moo ngaa uri o Waahi, hei painga moo taatou katoa.

Te Kohi i ngaa raraunga me ngaa roopuu ka whakaritea

Roopuu	Tokowhia ki roto i ia roopuu	Ki whea tuu ai ngaa uiui	Momo hui	Te roa o te hui
kaumaatua Neke atu i te 60 ngaa tau	6	Waahi Paa	Waananga takitahi hoki	2 haaora moo te waananga 2 haaora moo te takitahi
Reanga Pakeke I waenga i te 30-59 ngaa tau	6	Waahi Paa	Waananga takitahi hoki	2 haaora moo te waananga 2 haaora moo te takitahi
Rangatahi I waenga i te 10-29 ngaa tau	6	Waahi Paa	Waananga takitahi hoki	2 haaora moo te waananga 2 haaora moo te takitahi
Kaunihera Waikato District Council Waikato Environmental Group Niwa Waikato Tainui	2 2 2 2	Waahi Paa Waahi Paa Waahi Paa Waahi Paa	Takitahi, Takirua anoo Takitahi Takirua anoo Takitahi Takirua anoo	2 haaora ki ia hui 2 haaora ki ia hui 2 haaora ki ia hui

E whaa ngaa roopuu uiui moo teenei rangahau. Tuatahi raa he roopuu kaumaatua, ko te hunga e moohio ana ki te ao koowhatu teeraa, maa te puuraakau, maa te mahi i ngaa mahi waawaahi teeraa roopuu e arahi. Ko te roopuu tuarua ko te reanga kei ngaa tau 30-59 he rerekee o raatou kitenga ki ngaa wai. Koinei tonu te hunga i kaukau ki roto i oona wai. Maa te uiui me te waananga teenei roopuu e arahi.

Huri atu raa ki te roopuu tuatoru ko te hunga rangatahi teeraa, 10-29 ngaa tau koinei te hunga kaaore i kau i oona wai. Kaaore anoo pea kia rongu i te wairua o oona wai. Maa te whakarite waananga, me te whakarite kaupapa hei whakapai ake i ngaa wai hei aawhina i teenei roopuu.

Ka mutu ki ngaa roopuu kaunihera, roopuu tiaki taiao me o raatou whakaritenga moo te whakarauora i te wai.

Ka rua pea ngaa hui ki te hunga kaumaatua kia tika ai te rere o ngaa koorero kia aahei tonu raatou te whai waa anoo te whakaara ake i eetehi pitopito koorero mehemea ka mahue eetehi. Hei taapiri atu maa te aata paanui me te tiipako ake i ngaa kaupapa oorite a ngaa kitenga katoa e whakatau ai i ngaa kaupapa motuhake.

Te Taatari i ngaa koorero

He whakamau i ngaa koorero ki ngaa miihini hopu koorero kaatahi. He pato i ngaa kitenga ka rua. He whakaroopuu mai i ngaa kaupapa oorite noo roto mai i ngaa roopuu e whaa. Koia ka noho hei waananga tuatahi maa te whaanau o Waahi Paa.

Te whakamaaori i ngaa whakaaro

Ko te hua o teenei rangahau ko te whakatairanga i te reo me ngaa tikanga maaori kia noho ko ia hei reo maataamua moo teenei tuhinga roa. Haaunga teenei whakaaro me tuupato tonu te kaituhi ki aana tuhituhinga, kia aata whakairo ngaa kupu e ai ki ngaa kupu arahi a ngaa Kaiuiui. Noo roto mai i te rangahau nei kua kitea ake i te whakaaro Paakehaa e uru mai ana ki roto i ngaa whakaaro me ngaa whakaritenga. Noo reira, ko te whakatuupato ia kia mau tonu ki ngaa whakaaro maaori hei tuatahi moo teenei ara rangahau.

Ngaa aupehi

Ko te tuuranga o te kairangahau pea teetehi. He whaaiti te titiro ki ngaa wai o Waahi ake me whakawhaanui ki ngaa rangahau o marae kee atu, o iwi kee atu hei paainga anoo moo teenei tuhinga rangahau.

2.7 Ngaa Paatai me te Ara Rangahau

2.7.1 Paatai Tuatahi - Me peewhea te whakarauora i te whakapono o te iwi ki ngaa ia mauri me ngaa au pakari ki oona wai?

Kei teenei waahanga anoo eetehi paatai poto hei whakaaro nui maa te tangata. He paru te wai? He aha ngaa ine o nehe i te wai? He aha ngaa ine o eenei rangi i te wai? He taaonga te wai? He aha te take e peenei ana te aahua o te wai?

Ko te puuraakau te ara rangahau e whai ana i teenei paatai. Me aata whakarite ngaa roopuu e ai ki ngaa tau, ki too raatou whaanaungatanga, ki o raatou ake reanga kia rere pai ai ngaa koorero.

2.7.2 Paatai Tuarua - Me peewhea te whakarauora i ngaa wai o Waahi?

Ko te uiui takitahi te ara rangahau. Maa ko,ona ka noho tapu ngaa koorero ka whakawhaaiti ki te kaikoorero kotahi i te waa kotahi anoo. Ka ara mai anoo ko ngaa paatai moo te whakarauora i ngaa wai. E aahei ana maatou te whakarauora i a ia? Maa tauwi taatou e arahi? Maa Waahi anake raanei e arahi?

2.7.3 Paatai Tuatoru - Ko wai ngaa roopuu whakarauora i ngaa wai o Waahi? Ko wai ngaa roopuu kaaore i roto i teenei tooputanga e tika ana te whai waahi atu?

E rua ngaa ara rangahau i teenei o ngaa paatai. Tuatahi raa, he hui ka whakaritea i te marae he poowhiri ka tuku ki ngaa roopuu. Ka rua, he pepa uiui ka tukuna maa te rorohiko, ki reira kite atu ai i ngaa kitenga. Ka rere anoo ngaa momo paatai e kimi ana i ngaa kai, i ngaa raakau, i ngaa rongooa, i ngaa manu e tika ana kei oona tahataha.

2.8 Pane Whakakapi

Ko Paneiraira e

Ko Paneiraira hoki

Ko Paneiraira he tangata rawe rawe

No roto o Waikato e

No roto o Waikato e

(Pane whakamutunga o te waiata Timatangia Te Puea

Naa Harata Tupaea me ngaa Ruuruhi o te marae o Tuurangawaewae i tito, 1922)

Maa te pane o Paneiraira teenei pane anoo e whakakapi ake. Ko Paneiraira teeraa teetehi o ngaa taniwha naana te waka o Tainui i arahi mai Hawaiiiki ki Aotearoa anoo. Hei whakaraapopoto i teenei pane tonu.

Ko te aronga nui o teenei pane ko ngaa tukanga whakahaere o te rangahau nei. I timataria ki ngaa koorero whakamaarama o te tauihu anoo o te waka maana taatou e arahi ka tau mai raa ki te whakamaarama i te iwi e noho nei ki Waahi. Ko wai raatou? I ahu mai raatou i whea? He aha ngoo raatou tikanga ngoo raatou whakapono e kiia nei he uri noo te Raupatu he uri noo te Kiingitanga he uri noo roto anoo i a Waahi me oona wai.

Ka rere tonu mai ia ki te whakamaarama i te iwi o Waikato i toona Awa anoo naana toona ingoa i tapa. Ka tau iho raa ki roto o Raahui Pookeka ki te whaanau e noho tata ana ki oona wai. Ka mutu atu na ki ngaa tikanga me ngaa tukanga i whaaia anoo i roto i teenei rangahau.

Kua tuu te tauihu! Tookihi hi!

TE PANE TUATORU

HAUMI

Te mana o te wai



Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008). Haumi [Whakaahua 3.1].

Whakarongo ana ki te tangi a te kiwi e taheretikitiki ana i nga tikanga o nehe he
tuumanakoranga moo aapoopoo moo te rangatahi.

Ngaa tupuna o ngaa waka, ngaa mataamua o te maataamuri nei

Whatia ake he hua o te Herekootukutuku

Manaaki raa ko te wahine Rawerawe kia tiina

He waka taku kai i te ao i te po

Haumi e

Hui e taaiki e

Kapai

H. Matatahi (Taatahi Ora te whakamaanutanga, Haratua, 2, 2008).

3.0 Pane Whakataki

Maa te Haumi o Taatahi Ora teenei pane e arahi. Maana anoo ngaa tuhinga e matapaki kia
tuhono ai teetehi ki teetehi. I ngaa waka taua o Tainui e toru oona waahanga, ko mua, ko
waenganui me muri anoo (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021). Kotahi anake toona mahi

he tuuhonohono he mahi ngaatahi kia kotahi te waka. Koia hoki kei teenei panepane. He tiimata ki te tuuhonohono i ngaa whakaaro o teenaa iwi o teenaa iwi moo te mana o te wai.

Kei teenei waahanga ka aata tiroiro ka aata matapaki i eeteahi atu o ngaa tuhinga roa kua rangahauhia moo te wai te take. E toru ngaa haumi o teenei pane hei whakatairite ki ngaa haumi o te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. Ko te haumi o mua ko ngaa kohinga koorero moo te whakapapa o te kaitito me te take e rere ai ngaa wai ki roto ki a ia tonu, ko te haumi tuarua ko te waahanga ki ngaa iwi taketake o te ao, o Aotearoa tonu me o raatou koorero moo te mana o te wai. Ka mutu ana ki ngaa koorero moo ngaa wai o Waipaa e tuuhono nei ki te awa o Waikato me oona terenga ki roto ki ngaa wai o Waahi Paa.

3.1 Ko wai ahau?

He uri naa Ruuruhi me Te Ika Muru, he uri naa Te Roopine me Wini Herewini he uri naa Whareroa me Raiha Paekau. He uri teenei naa Hoturoa me ngaa raarangi whakapapa i heke mai i te waka o Tainui.

E kiia nei te koorero

Ko Taupiri me Pirongia ngaa maunga

Ko Waikato me Waipaa ngaa awa

Ko Tainui te waka

Ko Waahi Paa raatou ko Te Papa O Rotu ko Tuurangawaewae ngaa marae

Ko Ngaati Mahanga me Ngaati Mahuta ngaa hapuu

Ko Waikato te iwi.

He uri i whakapakekehia ki ngaa rekereke o ngaa maatua o ngaa tupuna. Nooku te whiwhi ki ngaa akoranga me ngaa tohutohu o to maatou Ruuruhi a Lucy Muru he ruuruhi i ora i te waa o Te Pua i raro tonu i ana tohutohu i ana kupu aakina.

Naana anoo maaaua ko taku tungaane i whakatupuria ki te taaone iti o Ngaaruawahia.

Haaunga, ko oona tohu me oona koorero i aua waa moo te mana o te wai me te wehi o te wai.

Hei taana ki te raruraru koe ki te aawangawanga koe teenaa me haere ki te wai kei reira te rongoaa, kei reira raa ka rongo i te mana me te wehi o ngaa tupuna. Kei ngaa au me ngaa ia o ngaa wai kauria ake na. Hei tautoko anoo i a ia ko ngaa whakaaro o Nana Rangi Moni Maru:

When I go away or when any of the family is sick I go down there and talk to it, and I do my fives on my head when I am going away to give me blessing. The River is a very spiritual place for me, when I am in trouble or in a family crisis I go down there and I just sit and think back to all the tupuna around the River to give me guidance and help me and give me peace of mind. And if I didn't have the River I wouldn't know where to turn, where to go and who to turn to. (Parsonson, 1998, wh. 24)

Ka hoki anoo ooku mahara ki ana koorero moo te waa i mate ai a Kiingi Mahuta i te tau 1966, e ai ki ana koorero he mako i kitea i roto i te awa o Waikato. He mako maa te tae he mako e tohu ana ki te hinganga nui o te Kiingi. Ki aku mahara koinei te tuatahi o ngaa koorero i whaangai mai ki ahau moo te mana o te wai me te wehi o oona iwi ki a ia anoo.

E ora tonu ana te mana o te wai e kite tonu ana i te wehi o te wai, i te rere o te mate urutaa i te tau 2020 te kitenga atu o Pare Hauraki ki eetehi aihe neke atu i te 60 nei. E ai ki ngaa koorero i kitea tonu i roto i te awa o Piako. Ko te hono o te awa o Waikato ki te awa o Piako ko teetehi manga iti naa e kiia ana ko Mangawara. Koia kei te taha tonu o te maunga tapu o Taupiri.

Naa Ruuruhi me Te Ika Muru too maatou whaea i whaangai. He wahine i whaangai noo teetehi pito o te awa o Waikato ki teetehi atu pito o te awa. I whaanau mai taku whaea i Rangiriri, i aa taku ruuruhi a Te Ropine e whaanau mai ana i a ia ko aku koroua eera a Wini, a Toko, Te Ika anoo e kori kaari ana. Taa raatou anoo he waananga maa wai te pepe hou nei e whaangai? He whakawhiti koorero he tautohetohe i rere! Naa whai anoo te koorero a Kiingi Korokii kia tau te rangimaarie maa Te Ika Muru teenei mokopuna e tiaki kei reira te taura here i ngaa whaanau o Rangiriri ki Ngaaruawahia.

Mai Rangiriri ki Tauhei i te taha tonu o Matahuru tae ake ana ki Ngaaruawaahia ana huringa. I whakapakekehia taku whaea i te waa i kaha ai ngaa whaanau ki te whakapono ki ngaa maataapono o te Kiingitanga. He wehi nui noona, he wehi nui noo raatou ki a Kiingi Korokii.

He wehi raa i te mana me te ihi, te mauri tau tonu ki a ia. Ko too maatou whaea teera i tupu ake i ngaa tikanga o taku ruuruhi moo te whakarongo me te uu ki te mahi ahakoa te mahi koia anoo teera i whakatupuria ki ngaa kupu a Te Puea Herangi e kiia ana mahia te mahi hei painga moo te iwi.

I kuraina ki te kura tuarua o Ngaaruawahia. Ka mutu ana ka haere ki te teihana rangahau o Ruakura i Whatawhata i kona tutaki ai ki too maatou paapaa. Naa wai raa, naa wai raa, ka puta ko ana tamariki me ana mokopuna. I roto i ana tau ka mahi tonu atu ki Fletcher Challenge kaatahi raa ka whaia ia e ngaa kaihautuu o Te Poari o Tainui.

Naa te iwi te tono ki a ia kia whai waahi atu ki ngaa whakaritenga moo te raupatu, aa, naa wai raa, ka neke atu ki te whare o Tuurangawaewae hei hekeretari moo Te Poari o Tainui. I roto i ana tuuranga mahi kua noho hei tumu whakarae moo te tarahati o Waikato Raupatu ka mutu ko tana tuuranga whakamutunga ki te Tari o te Kiingi hei hekeretari moo ana whakaritenga.

I tupu ake taku whaea i te taha tonu o te awa o Waikato, ki reira i kite i ngaa tohu i rongo i ngaa koorero, i kauria ngaa wai, i ngaatoro i ngaa iarere. Naana anoo ahau i whaangai ki te mana o te awa o Waikato, naana ngaa koorero ngaa akoranga o oona tupuna.

Kia tahuri raa ki te awa o Waipaa ki te awa i kauria e taku paapaa i a ia e tamariki tonu ana me ana koorero moo te taniwha raa o Tuuheitia. I te taha o tooku paapaa noo Ngaati Mahanga ahau, noo te marae o Te Papa O Rotu, Ko Whareroa raaua ko Raiha (Makarini) Paekau ooku nei tupuna. He tupuna i whakatupu ake ki te take o te maunga o Karioi, he tupuna i whakatupuria ki te awa o Waipaa. He nui ooku mahara moo tooku tupuna matua a Whareroa, he tangata pukumahi ehakee i te mea he tangata puku koorero, eengari kee inaa te koorero ka waimarie maatou ki oona puuraakau moo ngaa waahi kei ngaa taha o te awa o Waipaa.

Naana anoo ngaa koorero moo te raakau o Oneparepare, naana anoo te koorero moo te waahi kaukau i te taha tonu o te marae o Te Papa O Rotu. Hei taana “koia teenei ko teetehi o ngaa waahi noho o Tuuheitia te tupuna rangatira o Ngaati Mahanga. He rerekee ngaa koorero a teenaaa, a teenaaa anoo moo te taniwha nei, heoti anoo koinei ngaa koorero i tuku iho mai”.

Ko Tuuheitia teeraa te rangatira o Ngaati Mahanga i oona waa. Koia teenei te rangatira o ngaa whenua o te hau aa uru. I tana tutakihanga ki a Kookako ka ara ake he raruraru, ko teenei raruraru he hekenga whakapapa noo ngaa reanga o mua. Heoi anoo raa, e ai ki a Koro Whareroa naa Kookako a Tuuheitia i raru ai. Naana anno te mahi tinihanga ki a Tuuheitia i a raaua e hii ika ana ki Whaingaroa, naa whai anoo ka toromi a Tuuheitia ka huri hei taniwha. Naa whai anoo, ana hurihanga i roto i ngaa reanga whakatupu o te waka o Tainui. Naa

Mamae Takerei anoo i whakakupu i aana hurihanga kia kiia ai, Ko Tuuheitia teeraa, he tangata! he taniwha! he Kiingi! I eenei rangi tonu (Takerei, 2019, wh. 82).

E mahara ana anoo taku Paapaa ki a ia e nokinoki ana. Naana anoo teenei koorero tuku iho i whaangai mai “he kaha nooku, noo ooku tungaane me ooku tuaahine hoki te kaukau ki te Oneparepare raa, i teetehi rangi i a ahau e ruku ana ki te wai ka tuki taku panepane ka tata toromi, naa wai raa, ka whakarewaina e teetehi raakau, aa he whakapono nooku, ko Tuuheitia teeraa e tiakina ana i ahau otiraa i a maatou”.

He herenga whakapapa anoo noona ki a Ngaati Tahinga i te taha hauaaauru. Ka hoki aku mahara ki te waa e tamariki ana maatou ko ooku tungaane. Noo maatou te maringanui te whai waahi atu ki a Nanny Tuaiwa Rickard.

Noo maatou anoo te whiwhi moo te noho ki oona rekereke. He puuraakau maha oona moo te takiwaa o Whaingaroa ki te whenua.

I konaa maatou ako tahi ai ki te waerea tapu o te waka o Tainui; me tana ki mai ki ahau E hine, ki te koowhete koe moo te taki i teenei waerea, meangia ake he mokopuna teenei naa Tuaiwa, mutu ake i kona!

Kei teenaa kei teenaaa anoo tana taki i te karakia nei, koia eenei ko ngaa kupu naa Nanny Tuaiwa i whaangai mai:

Uea waerea te one tapu
Ka hura tangata a uta
me turaki atu ki tangata a tai
ka hura tangata a tai
me turaki atu ki tangata a uta.
Peeraa hoki ra te korepe nui,
te korepe roa.
te waahi awa,
te totoe awa,
Whakamau, tama, i te ara!
Whakamau, tama i te ara!
Kiwa ko Tuu, ko Rongo,

Tama i aaraia te ara!
 Kauraka tama e uuhia,
 tukua atu tama kia puta
 i waho i te taawhangaawhangaa
 He putanga ariki noo Rongo,
 ki te ata tauira mai e.
 Mai ea, mai ea, te tupua!
 Mai ea, mai ea, te tawhito!
 i haramai ra koe i whea?
 i haramai raa koe i te whakaoti nuku.
 i te whakaoti rangi,
 ko too manawa, ko taaku manawa
 Taane ka irirhia!
 whano, whano! haramai te toki
 haumi e, hui e,
 taaiki e!
 (Koorero aa-waha, Tuaiwa Rickard, 1988).

Naa Nanny Tuaiwa anoo ngaa koorero moo ngaa tai ka pari ka tumu ki mua i te aroaro o Whaingaroa ki te Whenua. Inaa tumu te tai ka kite ake i te hora o Paneiraira, ko ana unahi kei te oneone, ka pari te tai kua kau anoo ia ki Te Moana-nui-aa-Kiwa (Koorero aa-waha, Tuaiwa Rickard, 1988). Ko Paneiraira teeraa teetehi o ngaa taniwha naana anoo te waka o Tainui i arahi mai ki Aotearoa.

Kia hoki raa te tere o ngaa koorero ki taku matua. I tupu ake ai i Whatawhata i kuraina ki te Kura pakupaku tonu o Whatawhata kaatahi raa ka haere ki te Hamilton Fraser Technical College moo ngaa tau e rua anahe. Ka mutu i kona. I tere maarama a ia ki tana hoohaa rawa te noho me te paanui pukapuka, te tuhituhi, te mahi taatai raanei ki roto i ngaa akomanga. Noo reira, ka mutu te kura ka haere ki te whai mahi ki ngaa paamu o Whatawhata tonu. Naa wai raa, tana tuutaki atu ki too maatou whaea, naa wai raa too raaua honotahi na ka puta mai ko maatou ko ngaa tamariki, ka puta mai ko ngaa mokopuna.

Koia teenei ko te tuuhonotanga o te awa o Waikato ki te awa o Waipaa, koia anoo te take e rere ai te mana o ngaa wai ki roto tonu i taku whatumanawa, he hononga wai, he hononga awa, he hononga hapuu, he hononga whaanau. Kei Ngaaruawahia te papakaainga o aku

maatua, e paa tata atu ki te huinga o ngaa wai o Waipaa me Waikato. He tohu pea teenei ki o raaua tutakihanga, ki o raaua aroha, heoti anoo he papakaainga i whakaritea kia kite ai a paapaa i te awa o Waipaa me te kite o maamaa i te rere o te awa o Waikato.

Kia huri ake au i ngaa piko o te awa o Waikato he maringanui ooku ki oona akoranga. Kia hoki raa anoo ki te taha o tooku whaea i Ngaaruawahia ki toona tungaane a Herekootukutuku Leo Muru naana maatou i whai waahi atu ki ngaa waka taua o te waka o Tainui. Ka hoki ngaa mahara ki a ia ki ana mahi whakairo i ngaa waka taua ki ana mahi taataki i ngaa waka taua. Me he tangata huumaarie, he tangata ngaakau maahaki ki ngaa waka taua. He kaiwhakairo, he kaitaataki tonu i te waka o Taheretikitiki te tuarua, ka noho ko te whaanau hei kaihoe, hei ringa aawhina moo te whakarite hoe te whaangai i ngaa kaihoe. Naa Koro Leo maatou i toia ki roto i teeraa ao waka taua, e noho tonu i eenei rangi. Ia te riiketa o Ngaaruawahia ka hoki ngaa mahara ki a ia ki ngaa kaitiaki katoa o ngaa waka taua, ka tuki te manawa ka rere ngaa whakaaro he oranga kei roto.

I eenei rangi kua waimarie tooku whaanau te whai waahi tonu ki ngaa waka taua, ko Paapaa teeraa te kaitoo i ngaa waka ki roto ki waho tonu i te awa inaa te karanga o te iwi kia tere anoo ngaa waka. Maa Paapaa anoo te whakarite ake i te kawe haere o ngaa waka taua ki rohe kee atu, naana naa taku tungaane tonu i taraiwa i ngaa taraka heri i ngaa waka me ngaa whakaritenga moo te tere o ngaa waka taua ki Waitangi. Kua nohohia raa ko ooku tama hei kaihoe ki te waka taua o Taatahi Ora, ko te maataamua te kaitaataki o te waka, naa ko oona teina eeraa hei ringa hoe moona. Kua tohua ko taku tungaane hei taataki i a Waikura me ngaa kaihoe noo roto mai i a Ngaati Mahanga, ko ooku iraa mutu tonu eeraa hei ringahoe moona. Ehara i te mea koia anake ngaa waka taua o Tainui eengari raa eetei tonu o te kaupapa e kitea whaanui ana i eenei rangi. Kei konei eetei pitopito koorero ki ia waka taua. Me he waka whakarei a tau ana (Parsonson, 2018, wh. 36).

Ngaa Waka Taua o Tainui

Waka Taua	Noo whea oona kaihoe	Kaitaataki	Whakaahua
Taatahi Ora	Ngaati Mahuta/Ngaati Naho	Huirama Matatahi Waahi Paa	 Te Riiketa ki Ngaaruawahia. (2014). Taatahi Ora Waka Taua [Whakaahua 3.2].
Tumanako	Ngaati Mahuta	Tangata Herangi Tuurangawaewae Marae	 Te Riiketa ki Ngaaruawahia. (2014). Tumanako Waka Taua [Whakaahua 3.3].
Rangatahi	Ngaati Korokii/Ngaati Haua	Harry Wilson Poohara Marae	 Te Riiketa ki Ngaaruawahia. (2014). Rangatahi Waka Taua [Whakaahua 3.4].
Taheretikitiki	Noo ngaa hapuu o Waikato	Te Uranga Barclay-Kerr Maketu Marae	 Te Riiketa ki Ngaaruawahia. (2014). Tahereteikitiki Waka Taua [Whakaahua 3.5].
Waikura (he waka tangata)	Ngaati Mahanga	Takirau Paekau Te Papa O Rotu Marae	 Te Riiketa ki Ngaaruawahia. (2014). Waikura Waka Tangata [Whakaahua 3.6].

Inaa te mana o te wai, ko ngaa waka taua tonu kei te whakaraakei kei te whakaihiihi I toona mana. Kia hoki raa anoo ahau ki te piko e whai waahi atu ai ahau. I ooku tau nooku te whiwhi ki ngaa tikanga me ngaa tukanga o te wai, he kitenga nooku i te whiua a Te Arikinui Te Atairangaikaahu i teetehi pounamu ki roto i te awa o Waikato i mua i te tere o ngaa kereme moo te awa, inaa hoki taku kite atu i ngaa kohukohu i runga tonu i te wai ki mua i te whakaara o teetehi kaupapa motuhake ki te iwi o Waikato.

Noo reira, aku whai waahi atu ki ngaa hui aa iwi i whakaritea moo te mana o te wai. He uaua te whakakupu i aku kare aa roto, i aku kupu anoo ki aua kitenge me kii noa ahau he tuohu nooku, he noho whakaiti anoo nooku ki te mana te ihi me te wehi o ngaa wai.

Ka hoki ngaa mahara ki te tau 1996. Nooku te waimarie te whai waahi atu ki te terenga tuatahi o te Poari Maaori o Tainui I te awa o Waikato. Koia teenei ko te terenga tuatahi i a te iwi e kohi koorero ana moo te kereme o te awa o Waikato. He roopuu kaumaatua hei wahawaha i ngaa tikanga me ngaa puuraakau oo mua, he roopu rangatahi tonu hei kapo i aua koorero moo te tuhi ake i te riipoata hiitori o Waikato.

Mahara ana au ko te marama o Kohitaatea teeraa, me taa maatou toopu tahi ki runga o Hopuhopu, he whakamaarama noo ngaa kaiwhakahaere ki a maatou kaatahi, ka kai, ka moe Kaatahi ka oho moo te karakia ki te maunga o Taupiri. Wheenei ana ngaa tikanga me te kaupapa motuhake a te iwi tonu kua huri ki te tuku i ngaa karakia ki te maunga Taupiri, tuatahi kaatahi ka huri ki te awa hei whakarite i a taatou ka rua.

I huihui maatou katoa ki Te Puaha o Waikato, ka takina ngaa waerea, ka tiimata te tere i runga tonu i te awa, he miiharo! Ko aku mahara tonu moo te aahua o te wai, anoo nei he rite ki te pounamu, he kaha raa te hiinaatore o te wai anoo nei kaaore he paruparu o roto. Ki reira ka waimarie rawa te whai waahi atu ki ngaa kaumaatua na, ko Koro Motu Katipa raatou ko Nana Iti Rawiri, ko Nana Mere Taka, ko Nana Mamae Takerei, ko Koro Hone Haunui ko Te Ropine raaua ko Wini Herewini ngeetehi noa (Parsonson, 1998, wh. 19-26). Inaa hoki ngaa mahara ka kii te ngaakau i te haakoakoa ka kii te puku i ngaa maharatanga moo teeraa hunga kaumaatua, me he wehi ana au ki a raatou.

I tiimata maatou ki Te Puaha o Waikato ka whai i oona piko i oona takahanga tae atu raa ki te maunga o Tongariro. Koinei ngeetehi o ngaa maharatanga moo ngaa koorero i ngaatoro.

Kei teenei waahanga ko ngaa koorero e tuuhono ai ngaa whaanau o Waahi Paa ki ngaa piko o te awa o Waikato. He koorero eenei moo te mana o te wai me too taatou whakapono ki teeraa mana. Kei ona pikonga oona maharatanga e kiia nei, he kura tangihia o te maataamuri.

He koorero whakamaarama eenei moo ngaa piko o te awa o Waikato, ka tiimata i Te Puaha o Waikato a tae ake ana ki te marae o te Kiingitanga e kiia nei ko Tuurangawaewae moo te ao katoa. Ko te aapitihanga ki teenei koorero, ko te hoki ki te maataapuna o te wai araa, ki Tongariro, a, hoki atu ai ki Hawaiki raa anoo. Kei reira raa ko ngaa koorero o nehe moo Te Hoata moo Te Pupu, (Takerei, 2019, wh. 47) heke iho mai ki te maunga tapu o Taupiri.

Kei eenei koorero whakamaarama ko ngaa au pakari me ngaa ia mauri noo roto mai i oo taatou maatauranga a taatou puuraakau, kia uu tonu ai too taatou whakapono ki ngaa kupu oohaakii a raatou maa, ko au te awa, ko te awa ko au (Parsonson, 1998, wh. 29).

Te Puaha o Waikato

E ai ki eetehi ko Te Puaha o Waikato te mutungaa mai o te awa o Waikato haaungaa ki eetehi atu ko Te Puaha o Waikato te timatanga mai o te awa. E rua e rua eenei whakamaarama, koia teenei te waahi e huri ai te waitai ki te wai maaori koia anoo te terengaa mai o ngaa waka. He whiitiki o te kii kei teenei wahapuu. Kei te taha puni nei ko Kaarewa kei te taha Maiora raa ko Te Korotaa. E ai ki ngaa puuraakau a Koro Pumi, (Parsonson, 1998, wh. 48) he taniwha eenei e tiaki ana i te urunga mai me te putanga atu o ngaa taniwha katoa.

He raakau, he ika, he mako, he paatiki, he tuna, he whai ngaa hangaangaa o ngaa taniwha kei teenei takiwaa. Heoi anoo raa he kaitiaki o ngaa iwi, o te taiao, o ngaa rohe anoo. Kia hoki ra ano ki ngaa koorero moo te taniwha e kiia nei ko Paneiraira. E ai ki ngaa koorero a Tuaiwa Rickard ka uu mai a Paneiraira ki te whanga o Whaaingaaroa, ka kite atu i te tumu o te tai ka kite raa i oona unahi ki roto i te oneone, koia raa ko ngaa tohu moona (Koorero aa-waha, Tuaiwa Rickard, 1988).

E ai ki ngaa koorero anoo i Te Puaha o Waikato te waka taua rongonui raa a Te Winika. Naa te hapuu o Ngaati Tipa i hangaia hei waka taua moo Te Wherowhero i te tau 1838. Kaaore i oti i taua tau, ko te hiahia nui o Kiingi Pootatau ko te hoe i te waka na ki Te Waitemataa hei waka tiaki i a Taamaki Makaurau.

Ka huri ngaa tau tae ake ana ki te tau 1863 i pakaru mai ngaa pakanga ki roto i a Waikato. Naa te nanakia Paakehaa raa a Von Tempsky te waka na i whati kia pakaru rawa, ko toona kaunaroa anahe i ora ai, ka hunaia anoo ki roto ki ngaa repo o Te Puaha.

I te tau 1936 i kawea a Te Winika ki te marae o Tuurangawaewae hei whakatika maa Koro Leo Muru me ngaa ringawhao o te Marae. Kei Te Whare Taonga o Waikato i eenei rangi, he waka taua, he waka tupuna hei tiro tiro maa te ao. Naa Te Arikinui Te Atairangikaahu i taakoha. “50 years of Majestic Waka at Waikato Museum”. (20223, Hurae 6). Scoop.

Puukaki

Ka huri ngaa piko ka tae atu ki te awa iti o Puukaki. I ngaa tau o mua he hiahia nui noo ngaa iwi Paakehaa ki ngaa hua harakeke o teenaa takiwaa. Ko te hangaa taura teetehi o ngaa tino ahumahi i teeraa waa. I haere mai ngaa iwi noo Ahitereiria ki Aotearoa moo te hoko harakeke te take. I whakaritea eetehi waahi hoko ki Te Tai Tokerau, ki Taranaki, ki Te Tai Raawhiti tae atu ana ki Puukaki na. He Marae anoo teenei noo roto mai i Te Puaha o Waikato (Takerei, 2019, wh. 73).

Ehakee i te mea he tuku moni hei utu i ngaa hua harakeke na, he tuku puu, he paraikete, he waipiro inaa hoki! He tuku i ngaa whakapoorearea o te iwi. Kaaore i pai ngaa taakoha naa eengaari koia ko ngaa mahi o aua rangi.

He iwi kaihekohoko ngaa tupuna o Waikato. He waahi rongonui a Puukaki moo te hokohoko i waenga i a Waikato me ngaa iwi o te ao whaanui. I kona ko ngaa whakawhitinga koorero i waenga i te Kiingi tuatahi me te ao whaanui heke iho mai heke iho mai. Kei te whakwhiti koorero tonu te iwi o Waikato ki ngaa iwi taketake o te ao.

I te tau 1994 i tonu mai te kaunihera o Taamaki Makaurau ki a Waikato. Ko te tono naa ko te whakarite kamupene wai hei aratuku ki Taamaki. Ka tau mai te kaunihera raa ki Hopuhopu i muri tonu mai i te haina o te kawenata ki waenga i a Waikato me te kaawana.

Ko te mea Paakehaa i teeraa waa ko Taa Barry Curtis, i taraiwa mai i Taamaki ki Hopuhopu me te tuutaki i ngaa rangatira o te iwi. I whakaae te iwi ki teeraa tono eengaari ko ngaa kupu tohutohu i teeraa waa ki te kaunihera ko te whakapai i te awa me oona wai tapu, oona ahurangi katoa.

I whakaae ake i runga tonu i te whakahau me kimi rongooa a Taamaki ki teeraa raruraru nui. Kua rua tekau maa whitu tau a Waikato e tatari ana kia tika ai teenei aahuatanga, kaaore anoo a Taamaki kia kite i te rongooa. Ka mutu, kua tono anoo te kaunihera o Taamaki kia rere tonu ngaa wai o te awa ki a raatou tonu. Auee taukiri ee!

Mangataawhiri

I Mangataawhiri na teetehi waahi e kiia ana ko Te Paina. Koia teera ko te kaainga tuuturu o Te Puea Herangi. Kei te pane tuarua ngaa tino koorero eengaari ka tika raa te ara mai anoo i ngaa pukengaa maha a teenei maareikura.

He wahine marae, he wahine maakohakoha he wahine kaaore e wehi ana ki te kaawana kaaore e wehi ana ki te Paakehaa. Haaunga aana mahi manaaki i ngaa iwi, he kaitito waiata anoo; anei teetehi o ana titonga;

Ngaa raa o Hune ka ara te pakanga
Ki roto o Waikato ka riro ko te rau
Me tana hokowhitu tuuria atu raa
Te tatau o te whare o te hoariri.
(Tooku Tuurangawaewae, 2011, wh, 110).

He waiata i titoa hei whakamahara tonu i te waa i haere mai ngaa pirihimana moo te tiki atu i ngaa iwi hei haere ki ngaa pakanga. I te rere o te pakanga tuatahi o te ao i tukua te koorero te whakahau noo te kaawana i te waa ki ngaa iwi maaori o Aotearoa. He whakahau e mea ana me haere ngaa iwi ki te pakanga i ngaa ope taua o Aotearoa. Kaaore te kuia nei i whakaae! He hara nui tonu e haaro naa, i te tau 1863 ka whakawhiti tonu te kaawana i te awa iti o Mangataawhiri nei me te raupatu i ngaa whenua o Waikato. Me te mea anoo ka tono kia tuu kotahi a Waikato i oo raatou taha, kaaore rawa i whakaae. Naa whai anoo te kaawana ka kii Me whakaae i raro i ngaa ture o te waa (Land Confiscation Act, 1863). Kaaore tonu i whakaae.

E ai ki eetehi e tautoko kee ana a Te Puea i ngaa iwi Tiamana raa, eengaari he horihori kee teeraa koorero. I te tau 1916 te kaawana o Niu Tiireni ka whakamani i te (Military service Act, 1916). Koia teenei ko te pire e whai mana ai ngaa pirihimana o Aotearoa te tiki noa atu i ngaa taane me te whakahau ki roto ki ngaa Ope Taua o Aotearoa. Naa wai raa, eetehi ka tae

ake ki Mangataawhiri me te mauhere i eeteahi o ngaa taane kei te puni o Te Puea. Ka heringia atu ki Narrow Neck i Taamaki Makaurau, ka mauheretia. He kino rawa raa ngaa mahi a ngaa hoia Paakehaa, i mauheretia ngaa tupuna ki roto ki ngaa whare herehere anoo nei ko raatou tonu ngaa hoariri.

Ko te pakanga teeraa, ko te rere anoo o te rewharewha teeraa, ka tau ki te tau 1921 ka whakatau a Te Puea ki te koha i eeteahi whaanau me te hoe atu ki Ngaaruawahia. Taihoa teera koorero!

Rangiriri

E ai ki ngaa koorero he ingoa teenei i kawea mai i Hawaiki raa anoo. Ko Rangiriri te papa kaainga o teeteahi rangatira no te waka o Taakitimu. Hei taa eeteahi atu ko teeteahi atu ingoa o te waahi o Rangiriri ko Rauwhitu. Koia teenei te whenua pakanga, koia teenei te whenua i raupatuhia e te kaawana. Neke atu i te kotahi rau rima tekau tau kua hori i ara ake ai he pakanga ki Rangiriri moo te muru whenua te take.

Ko 1863 te tau ka pakanga ai a ngaai maaori ki a ngaai Paakehaa (Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Act, 2010). Ko Rangiriri he tohu o te mate, he whenua i maringitia ai te toto o ngaa hoia, maaori mai, Paakehaa mai. I kakaritia te pakanga i Rangiriri i te marama o Noema i te tau 1863, i hangaia he raina parahau i waenganui i te awa me te roto o Waikare. Ko ngaa parepare, ko te parapeti i ngaa taha e rua. Ko ngaa rua o te pereti i hunaia e te kaatote i tiakina e ngaa tupu raakau i utaina ki te whenua. Ko te huarahi tino whai take mai i te raki ka hipokina e te pokapuu o Te Wharepu. Naa Tianara Kamerana, te rangatira o te ope tauwi. He tini taangaata i mate i teenei pakanga.

Kei Rangiriri nei ko eeteahi pou whenua hei whakamahara nui ki ngaa tupuna naa raatou ngaa ope taua i arahi ki ngaa pakanga. Ko te hanganga o ngaa pou whenua he raakau patu tangata, he raakau pakanga, he uri naa Tuu-kai-tangata. He popoto iho te pou whenua i te taiaha, heoti, he aahua oorite tonu toona hangaa.

He whiore maaroo toona e waahi i ngaa koiwi hoariri, ana, he arero koikoi hoki toona ki te upoko, e poko i te hoariri (Koorero aa-waha, Kiki Kihi, 2020). I te nui o te titi o te raakau nei ki te whenua e ngaa rangatira o mua, kua noho te pou whenua hei tohu i te mana whenua o te tangata, otiraa o te iwi.

Ko toona rite atu ki te tewhatewha o te rangatira, hei tohu i te mana rangatira o te kaikawe, e arahi ia i toona iwi. Ko te tewhatewha e tohu atu ana i ngaa raakau o te pakanga. He tohu mana whenua, he tohu whai oranga, he tohu mana motuhake.

Engari raa ehara i te mea koia teenei ko te pou whenua anahe, kei teenei waahi o te awa ka kite atu i ngaa mauri taniwha e kaukau ana i a raatou e whakawhiti ana i te awa. Ko Paratai raatou ko Ngeru, ko ngaa Tumutumu o Rauwhitu kei te taha naa o te marae o Maurea, ko Ngeru tonu, ko Tarakookoomako, ko Paneiraira, ko Ruakaiwhare, ko Tuuheitia, ko Waiwaiaa anoo.

Raahui Pookeka

I whakaritea a Waahi Paa i aua tau hei waahi noho moo te hapuu o Ngaati Mahuta. He nui ngaa tuna o ngaa roto e rua o Raahui Pookeka i aua waa. Heoi anoo ko te mahi nui o te rangatira o teeraa waa ko te poua atu o teetehi pou raahui ki roto i te whenua ki te taha raa anoo o te roto hei tohu i te raahui o te waa.

Moo te hiki o te raahui ka whakaheke te pou ki te whenua koia anoo te tohu kua hiikina te raahui, kua waatea anoo ngaa iwi ki te hii tuna me te hii ika. Ahakoa ngaa raahui ka mimiti tonu ngaa tuna, naa whai anoo ka ara mai ko ngaa pakanga a teenaa hapuu ki teenaa hapuu ko te kai te take.

Ka karanga a Te Putu i teetehi hui moo te hohou i te rongo te take. Ka poua anoo te pou raahui ki te whenua hei tohu aukati. Ka huri te waa, ka hiikina te raahui kaatahi raa ia ka tono ki oona hapuu ki te 'Hakanoa.' Koia teeraa ko teetehi o ngaa roto o Raahui Pookeka, naa whai anoo tana koorero kia 'waawaahitia' ngaa tuna kia kaua e hiakai anoo ngaa iwi. Koia teeraa ko teetehi atu o ngaa roto o Raahui Pookeka.

E ora tonu ana teeraa mahi waawaahitia. I te rerenga tuatahi o te Koowheori-19 he kohikohi kai te aronui o te paa maa teeraa kahi na ka waawaahi i oona kai i oona hua ki ngaa whaanau huri noa o Raahui Pookeka. Ehakee i te mea me whakapapa ki te marae na i tohatoha i runga i te whakaaro nei kia waawaahi i oona ake.

Ka hoki aku mahara mo te tau na a 2020 Me he tau! Koia teenaaa te tau i whaanau mai te Koowheori-19, he tuakana teenei momo mate ki te SARS i ngaa tau oo mua, heoti moo te

kaha o te Koowheori-19. Me he maharatanga moo te tau 2020, koia teenei ko te tau o te Koowheori-19 naa. Taihoa ake nei ngaa koorero moo te aahua ki te Koowheori-19.

Kei te koawa o Taatahi te puaha e tere ai ngaa tuna mai te moutere o Tonga i Te Moana-nui-aa-Kiwa ki Waahi anoo engaari he puuraakau anoo teeraa moo teetehi atu waa.

Noo muri mai i te hangaa nui o te marae o Tuurangawaewae te whakawhiti koorero o Te Puea ki a Kiingi Korokii moo te huunuku ki Ngaaruawahia noho ai. Koia teeraa ko te marae i wawata nuitia ai e oona tupuna hei waahi huihui moo te ao katoa.

Taupiri

I ngaa waa o mua koia teenei ko te waahi noho a te tupuna a Te Putu. He kaainga anoo teenei noo Ngaati Mahuta, ki teetehi taha raa anoo o te awa ko te marae o Te Peepepe. He rangatira tapu a Te Putu i toona waa. I toona matenga ka maringi oona toto ki runga i te maunga o Taupiri, naa wai raa ka noho tapu katoa te maunga (Biggs, 1995, wh. 291).

Naa wai raa ka tapu te maunga ka whakawhenua anoo hei urupaa moo ngaa uri o Waikato o te waka o Tainui. I te waa o te rewharewha Paniora raa he nui ngaa mate i roto i te rohe o Waikato nei, kaaore he kano aarai peenei i eenei rangi moo te rere o te mate urutaa. Ka mate ngaa iwi ki Te Puuaha o Waikato, ki Mangataawhiri, ki Rangiriri, ki Raahui Pookeka raa ka kohikohia ngaa tuupapaku ki runga i ngaa poti nui a te Paakehaa e kiia nei ko ngaa paati.

Ko te maunga tapu o Taupiri teenei. He maunga e whakamahara i te tangata, ki toona orokohanga, he mea whakaawe ai te tangata, e ora ai toona motuhaketanga. He mea e rearea ai te ahunga whakamua o te tangata, i toona maaramatanga ki te maapuna ora, i aahua mai ai ia.

Ko Taupiri te tohu mahara, te tohu whakaawe, te uukaipoo e okia ai te mana o ooku tupuna. Ka mauri tau ahau ki teenei maunga ka rere ngaa whakaaro nui ki te aahua o te riu ki te aahua o ngaa iwi o te riu.

Hopuhopu

I te atatu o te 12 o Huurae 1863 i whakawhiti mai a Kaawana Kerei me ngaa hooia Paakehaa i te awa iti o Mangataawhiri. He raupatu whenua te take. Noo muri mai i teenei

whakawhitinga te hekenga mai ki roto ki te riu o Waikato. I te 20 o Noema 1863 ka tau a Kerei me Kaamerana ki runga i a Rangiriri, ka heke tonu mai ki roto o Ngaaruawaahia me te hiki i te kara o Kuini Wikitooria i te poukara o Kiingi Pootatau (Waikato Raupatu Claims Settlement Act 1995).

Ka heke tonu ki roto i a Ngaati Maahanga, hipa atu i a Whatawhata tae ake ana ki Rangiaowhia tau atu ki Oraakau. He raupatu whenua te take. Neke atu i te 1.2 miriona eka i raupatungia e te Karauna. Engari kee ehakee i te mea he taahae whenua noa iho, he taahae hoki i te reo me oona tikanga, he taahae i te ahurea maaori.

He nui ngaa whakaritengaa moo te whai i te take raupatu. Me mihi ki ngaa tupuna katoa naa raatou teenei take i whai kia tika. I te tau 1995 i hainatia te kaweanata ki waenga i a Waikato me te Karauna; he nui ngaa koorero o roto, heoti anoo ko te mea nui kua whakaae mai te karauna te whakahoki mai i ngaa whenua me ngaa moni. Kei reira raa ko te whakatinana o teeraa tongi I riro whenua atu, me hoki whenua mai; ko te moni hei utu i te hara (Waikato Raupatu Claims Settlement Act 1995). He rerekee ngaa whakaaro o te karauna ki oo taatou. He pooheehee nui noo raatou te whenua, noo raatou te wai, noo raatou hoki te tangata. Ko taku kee ko too te whaanau kee tirohanga ko maatou noa ngaa kaitiaki o te whenua, o te wai. He kaitiaki noa iho, ehara i te mea noo taatou, naa taatou! Ko taa taatou he tiaki.

I roto i te whakataungaa kereme a te iwi (Waikato Raupatu Claims Settlement Act 1995)

me te Karauna teetehi waahanga e kii ana ka whakatuuria ai eetehi whare waananga. He whare waananga hei manaaki i ngaa uri o te waka o Tainui, i ngaa uri maaori noo ngaa iwi o te motu, otiraa he whare waananga hei manaaki tonu i ngaa iwi o te ao katoa.

Ko toona mahi nei ko te whakatoopuu mai i te hunga moohio, i te hunga maarama ki te kimi rongooa moo ngaa raruraru o te waa. Haaunga te aahua ki te whare waananga i Hopuhopu na, he waananga i ngaa take o te waa he waananga i ngaa koorero o nehe.

I te hekenga mai o te waka o Tainui ka huunuku haere ki eetehi rohe me te whakatuu whare waananga hei pupuru i ngaa tikanga o ngaa raa o mua. Kei kite mai taatou i eenei rangi ko ngaa poupou ki te taha o te rori matua e piki atu na ki te Kaareti o Hopuhopu.

Ko Taamaki teeraa i whakatuuria ki Taamaki Makaurau, ko Te Papa O Rotu teeraa he whare waananga i whakaritea kia mau ki ngaa tikanga o ngaa manu. Ko Kahuwera teeraa, naa

Hiaroa i whakatuu hei pupuru i ngaa tikanga o te ngaahere. Ko Rangiaatea anoo teeraa naa Taawhao i whakatuu moo Turongo me Mahinaarangi me taa raaua tamaiti a Raukawa. Ko Kuranui teeraa kei raro i ngaa pae maunga o ngaa Kaimai. I te raawhiti, ko Miringaa Te Kakara teeraa kei Maniapoto tonu i teenei waa.

Ko Whenuatupu teeraa e ai ki ngaa koorero i ngaa awa o Ongaarue me Waimihia. Ka mutu ko te Ahurei, kei Kawhia te ahurei o ngaa ahurei, heoti anoo he ahurei anoo kei Waahi (Waikato Tainui Endowed College, 2023).

Tuurangawaewae

I te 11 o Akuhata 1921 i whakakotahi ai a Te Puea Herangi i ngaa mokopuna me ngeetehi o ngaa whaanau i Mangataawhiri ki runga ki teetehi poti nui, he paati noo te kamupene Paakehaa raa a 'Roose Shipping' moo te huunuku ki Ngaaruawahia te take. He moemoeaa oona kia puaawai ai te tongi a toona koroua a Kiingi Taawhiao, Ko Arekahaanara tooku haaona kaha, ko Keemureti tooku oko horoi, ko Ngaaruawahia tooku Tuurangawaewae (Takerei, 2019, wh. 64).

Koia teeraa te take o te huunuku nui ki te taaone nei. Me he mahi nui, he kato otaota, he whakarite maara, he whakarite whenua raa anoo kia rite ai moo te hanga whare. E kite atu ana i ngaa wharenui o eenei rangi he pakari hoki! Naa ngaa ruuruhi o Tuurangawaewae marae teenei waiata poi i tito hei whakamahara ki ngaa mahi o Te Puea.

Timatangia Te Puea e

I te Pou o Mangaatawhiri

ki te waha i ngaa iwi, ki te waha i te tikanga

me te rangimaria e, hii auee, me te rangimaria e

(Takerei, 2019, wh. 66).

Kei eenei kupu waiata te orokohangaa mai o te marae o Tuurangawaewae, kei wareware taatou. Hei tuarua anoo i Waahi Paa te Koroneihana o ngaa Kiingi i ngaa tau o mua. Naa Te Puea teetehi hui i whakarite hei whakakotahi i oona karanga matua me te tono kia nuku te Koroneihana i Waahi ki Tuurangawaewae tonu. Naa whai anoo ka whakaae te whaanau kia nuku mai te hui nui ki Ngaaruawahia me te mea anoo maa Waahi tonu oona kaupapa e korowai, e tiaki, ko ngaa mahi whakarite kai, ko ngaa ringaawera o te kiihini teeraa, ko te tari

o te Rourouiti anoo teeraa, ko te manaaki i ngaa iwi ko te manaaki i te hui te arongaa matua o ngaa maatua, tupuna o Waahi.

Koinaa ngaa mahara nui moo teeraa terenga tuatahi i runga i te awa o Waikato. He maringanui nooku ki te whai waahi atu ki ngaa koroheke me ngaa ruuruhi otiraa ki ngaa koorero i mau i teera kaupapa nui whakaharahara. Heoi anoo i teeraa haerenga tonu taku tuutaki ki taku hoa rangatira, naa te wai maaua i tuuhono ai, naa te mana o te awa o Waikato.

He aha pea e whai waahi ai teenei whakapapa ki tooku kaupapa? He aha koia te take e kiia nei teetehi o ngaa haumi o teenei waka taua noo ooku maatua noo ooku tupuna naa raatou ahau i whaangai ki ngaa koorero, naa raatou ahau i whakatoo i te mana o te wai ki roto tonu i taku ngaakau. He roimata pea noo te awa o Waikato i tuutaki ki te awa o Waipaa ka tuuhono ki te huinga o ngaa wai i Ngaaruawahia i tere ranoo oona karekare ki roto o Raahui Pookeka ki ngaa wai o Waahi puta ake ana ki Te Puaha o Waikato heke iho mai i ngaa moana I te tai hauaauru hoki rawa mai ki Whaaingarua ki te whenua.

Koinei raa te tere o te roimata i ooku wai kia moohio ai ahau ko wai ahau!

3.2 Ngaa wai hono ki teenei rangahau

Kei te haumi tuarua nei te kohi i ngaa whakaaro o teenaa iwi, o teenaa tangata moo te mana o oo raatou wai e tuuhono nei i a taatou ki te mana o te wai. Ka maatai atu te titiro ki ngaa iwi Hindu e noho iho raa ki Inia ka huri whakakatau ki ngaa iwi tuatahi o Amerika ki te iwi e kiia nei ko ngaa Yakama. Hoki tonu mai ki Aotearoa ki te iwi o Whanganui i te hauaauru me ngaa hononga tonu o te awa o Waikato ki te iwi o Tuuwharetoa, hoki tonu mai ki roto tonu o Waikato me ngaa whakaaro o eetehi moo te mana o eenei wai.

Te Awa Ganges

E ai ki ngaa tuhinga a te Mahabharata ko Ganges te awa o ngaa awa, he tapu rawa oona wai (Kumar, 2017). Hei taana anoo he wahine atua te awa nei i heke mai e toona whaea a Mena me toona paapaa a Himavat, kua noho oonaa maatua hei maunga whakahii o te whenua o Inia, araa ko ngaa maunga Himalaya eenei.

E ai ki ngaa whakapono o te iwi Hindu ko te awa Ganges nei te piriti mai te rangi ki te whenua, te whenua ki te rangi. Koinei te ara takahi mai te kauae runga ki ngaa kauae raro. He

nui oonaa puuraakau. Koia teenei ko te wai tapu rawa o te iwi Hindu. He karakia, he takutaku, he owhaowha ka taakina i oona taha i roto tonu i aa ia i runga anoo i te whakapono ka rere tootika ngaa kupu tapu ki ngaa Atua. He nui te whakapono a te iwi nei ki oona wai, he nui toona mana. Ia te tau ka huihui atu te iwi Hindu nei ki oona taha me te whakarite i a raatou anoo ki oona wai. He horoi tinana te kawa hei whakawaatea i te hinengaro me te wairua hei whakapakari anoo i te tinana. Neke atu i te kotahi rau miriona taangata ka tau ake ki teenei huihuinga. He katohia anoo te iwi nei i ngaa wai o te Ganges ki ipu raa me te whakahoki ki o raatou kaainga hei waitapu hei waiwhakarite i o raatou Karakia. He temepera tapu rawa toona ki roto o Varansi, he temepera e tahuna ai ngaa tuupaapaku i mua i te horahia ki roto tonu i te awa na (Kumar, 2017).

Kua kaha kiia he paru rawa te rere o eenei wai, araa ko ngaa para noo ngaa whenua kei oona tahataha ko ngaa parahako anoo eenaa noo ngaa kamupene me ngaa wheketere nui o Inia, haaunga eenei tuaahua kua kaha tonu te whakapono o toona iwi ki a ia tonu.

He iwi nui tonu te whakapono te manawanui ki te mana o toona wai ki te rere o toona wai. Naa whai anoo kua rangahaua e te Chandiargh-based Institute of Micorbial Technology (IMTECH) i te aahua ki oona wai me te kite atu i te maaori tonu o te wai hako te kaha parahako ki roto tonu i a ia. Ganga water contains **Bacteriophages (viruses which kill bacteria)** due to which Ganga water has antimicrobial attributes (Kumar, 2017, wh. 18).

He miharo noo te ao Puutaiao ki te mana o te awa nei otiraa ki toona kaha maana anoo ia e whakapai e whakarite kia maaori tonu te rere o oona wai. Ka mutu he nui te ora i roto i oona wai,

It is noteworthy that the Ganga water contains Oxygen levels 25 times higher than any other river in the world. This is one of the reasons of self-purifying attributes of River Ganga and high levels of oxygen in the waters of Ganga gives it the unique ability to remain fresh over a prolonged period of time. Recently, new research reveals that despite of pollution, the water of the Ganga still possess ‘medicinal qualities’. (Kumar, 2017, wh. 20)

Naa te aha i peenei ai te rere o te wai? Naa te nui pea o te whakapono o oona iwi ki a ia, he mana too te wai, me kaua te tangata e pooheehee kei a ia moo te whakatika te whakarite raanei, taa taatou te tangata noa he tiaki.

Te Awa o Nchi-Wana

Kia huri te kei te o te waka ki te whenua o Amerika ki te awa e kiia nei ko te Nchi-Wana, Columbia anoo. Koia teenei ko te tupuna awa o te iwi Yakama. Koia teenei ko teetehi o ngaa iwi taketake ake ki Amerika i reira raa raatou i mua i te whakaekenga ake o te iwi Paakehaa ki runga i a raatou.

E ai ki a Jim, L.D (2020 koia teenei ko te iwi taketake, te iwi kaitiaki anoo i te tupuna awa moo ngaa tau tekau mano kee. Hei taana “The Nchi-Wana cannot speak to tell you and I how long it has existed. In the 70’s there was a study of the Celilo area by anthropologists, they documented 12,000 years of fish camps”.

He iwi hii ika teenei, ko te ika haamana too raatou kai rangatira. He koorero tuku iho anoo noo raatou moo te orokohanga mai o te ao, o te tangata. E peenei ana toona rere:

A tribal (myth) tells that when the Creator was preparing to bring forth people onto the earth, he called a grand council of all the animals and plants. He asked each for a gift for these new creatures – a gift to help the new humans survive, since they would be quite helpless and require much assistance.

The very first to come forward was Salmon, who offered his body to feed the people. The second to come forward was Water, who promised to be the home to the Salmon. In turn, everyone else gathered at the council gave the coming humans a gift, but it is significant that the very first two were Salmon and Water.

In accordance with their sacrifice, these two receive a place of honor at traditional feasts throughout the Columbia Basin. These ceremonies always begin with a blessing on and the drinking of water, followed by a prayer of thanksgiving and the serving of the salmon. This ceremony reinforces the central role that salmon and water play in the health and culture of the tribal people in the Columbia Basin (Jim, L.D, 2020, wh.12).

He iwi teenei he nui toona whakaponono ki te mana o te wai, ki te mana o te kai rangatira. Ko Tamanwit te kupu Yakama moo ngaa tikanga tiaki wai. Hei taa Penny he nui kee atu te mana o te Tamanwit i too te mana ture o te kaawanatanga, he mana tiaki he mana whakahaere o te iwi ki oona wai, o ngaa wai ki oona iwi. Naa whai anoo ngaa koorero a Penny moo te noho

tahi o te whenua ki te wai, te taiao ki ngaa kai tawhito, ki ngaa kararehe me ngaa rongooa kei o raatou takiwaa,

I stand strong like Pahto bound to the land, the water, the natural elements, the traditional foods, all the animals and plants. I speak from my perspective, from my understanding, I did not live anyone else's life only my own. (Jim, L.D, 2020, wh. 7)

I te tau 2020 i whakaputaina e Lumkyheet Debra Penny Jim i toona rangahau moo te Inchi Wa'na he tuhinga teenei e whakatoopu ana i oona puuraakau, i oona maatauranga noo oona tupuna hei whakautu i te paatai How can the spirituality of Nchi-Wana influence the health and vitality of my people? araa oona kitenga haaunga ko te tino pea a ngaa kitenga katoa ko te whakaara tonu o oona iwi ki a raatou anoo. Maa taatou, moo taatou, e ai ki a taatou teetehi kiianga e kaha ngaatoro i ngaa roopu maaori i ngaa kaupapa maaori i eenei rangi. Teenaa e ora anoo ana teenei kiianga ki roto tonu i ngaa iwi Yakama, kei a raatou o raatou tikanga o raatou maatauranga, o raatou rongooa anoo ki ngaa wero o te waa.

Ahakoia kei te reo Paakehaa ngaa kupu e tino rongo ana i te wairua maaori i te whakaaro maaori i roto i ana tuhinga hei tauira mai i oona whakaaro taketake, whakaaro maaori nei ko taana e kiia mai nei, When we recognize our foods, we recognize our ancestors, we recognize the language (Jim, L.D, 2020, wh. 11).

Ka mutu, e ai ki ana rangahau he mana anoo too te awa nei moo te whakapai i a ia.

There are natural deposits in the water to help to clean itself. It's just like soap when you wash your body,' he said. There are things under the water to clean itself to purify the water itself. And, because we are putting too much dirt and other things in the water it doesn't have enough time to clean itself out, so it gets polluted. So, it will take a longer time to clean itself out. (Jim, L.D, 2020, wh. 10)

He rite tonu na ngaa kitenga i teenei iwi ki ngaa iwi Hindu raa, kei ngaa wai moo te whakapai i a raatou anoo kia maaori raa toona rere. Ko te raruraru ko te tangata, me ana whakaparahako, ana paruparu ka raaua ki roto. Inaa ngaa koorero a Penny moo ngaa tikanga whakahaere me ngaa tikanga whakarite o te kai Rangatira, o te kahi kai, o te kahi Rongooa tonu, hei taana me whakaohoho te tangata ki toona taiao me whakapono te tangata ki toona taiao kei reira raa ka kite i te rere o te wai i te mana o te wai.

Te Awa o Whanganui

E kiia nei ngaa iwi o Whanganui he tupua awa teenei i whakairo i muri iho mai i te pakanga o te maunga Taranaki ki te maunga o Tongariro moo te maunga wahine a Pihanga. I a Taranaki e koke ana ki te hau aa uru ka whakairo mai ko te ara wai hei rere moo te awa tupua o Whanganui. Naa, i mau a Taranaki ki te urunga mai o te raa koia ko toona waahi noho i eenei rangi e kiia nei ko te maunga Titohea o Taranaki, taihoa teeraa koorero moo aatahi raa.

He hokinga mahara ki ngaa hui e hono ai ngaa wai o Whanganui ki ngaa wai o Waikato i oona waa. I a Te Arikinui Te Atairangikaahu e ora ana he huihuinga tahi a ngaa iwi nei ki te hui whakahirahira o Raatana Paa, he huihuinga tahi ki ngaa kaupapa motuhake o Whanganui o Tuuwharetoa hoki. Inaa te mahara ki te huihuinga tahi i teetehi poo moo te koorero i ngaa awa te take. I teenei hui te whaanautanga mai o Ngaa wai hono I te Poo Paki, koia teenei ko te tamaahine o Kiingi Tuuheitia. I takea mai toona ingoa hei whakamaharatanga ki te hui motuhake nei, naa whai anoo he iwi he whaanau tonu noo Whanganui e kaha tiaki nei i a Ngaawaihono, ka mutu he waiata poi i titoa hei whakamahara i te tuutakina nei. Naa Kirimaaku Kihi i tito, naa te kapahaka o Taniwharau i waiata tuatahi na ki Te Matatini, 1998 te tau ki Te Whanganui aa Tara. E peenei ana te rere o ana kupu;

Nga wai hono i te po

(Kihi, Kirimaaku. Ngaa wai hono I te poo. Poi, 1998)

He titonga teenei moo te tutakitanga o Te Iwi o Wanganui ki te iwi o Waikato, he tutakinga teenei e whakanui ai i ngaa awa o Waikato o Wanganui anoo me o raaua hekenga i te Kaahui maunga o Tongariro puta atu ana ki oona puaha. Koinei anoo teetehi poi i waiatatia e te kapahaka o Taniwharau ki ngaa whakataetae haka o te motu i tuu ki Te Whanganui aa Tara i te tau 1998.

E rere atu taku poi e, whaaia i te tira hoe waka nei

Taaku poi, e rere taaku poi

Tirohia e aku poi, te tira hoe waka o te taurapa e hoea nei

Kia hono ki te tira o te tauihu

Anei ko Waikato, ara ko Whanganui e, nga wai hono i te po x2

E topa atu ra e aku poi
Mai i te kaahui maunga, ki Tangaroa e
E rere kau mai te awa nui
Ko ahau ko te awa, ko te awa ko ahau, nga wai hono i te po x2

Kua honohono nga wai, nga awa e rere
Hoea ra, te taurapa
Kua honohono nga wai, nga awa e rere
Hoea ra, te tau-ihu
E rere pai(e rere tika e)
E aku poi(e rere mai e)
Te tira hoe waka o te aroha^

Purere mai e aku poi
Ko Toka-pihepihe-mauri, ko Tawata e, ko Pipiriki, ko Parikino
Anei ko Waikato, ara ko Whanganui e, nga wai hono i te po x2
Whakarongo mai ki te tangi a te poi
He mahi poi porotiti taparapatua hei ha hei
E takitaki ana nei i tana hurihuri
Wiwini, wawana, poi porotiti, taparapatua
Hei ha!

I te tau 2017, ka hainatia raa ko te kereme o Whanganui e kiia nei ko te Ruruku Whakatupua i waenga i ngaa iwi me te kaawana ki runga tonu o te marae o Raatana. Ko te whakamiiharo pea o teenei kereme ko te whakauru tonu i te rerenga koorero e kiia ana he tupua awa teenei, anoo nei he tupua tangata, naa whai anoo tana mana.

Legal status of Te Awa Tupua

14 Te Awa Tupua declared to be legal person

- 1) Te Awa Tupua is a legal person and has all the rights, powers, duties, and liabilities of a legal person.
- 2) The rights, powers, and duties of Te Awa Tupua must be exercised or performed, and responsibility for its liabilities must be taken, by Te Pou Tupua on behalf of, and in the

name of, Te Awa Tupua, in the manner provided for in this Part and in Ruruku Whakatupua—Te Mana o Te Awa Tupua (Te Awa Tupua (Whanganui River Claims Settlement) Act, 2017).

Hei tuarua raa kua whakauru i ngaa kawa whakahaere ki roto tonu i tana kereme. He oranga ngaakau tonu te kite i eenei kawa kei oona tuhinga:

Ko Te Kawa Tuatahi

a) Ko te Awa te maataapuna o te ora: The River is the source of spiritual and physical sustenance:

Te Awa Tupua is a spiritual and physical entity that supports and sustains both the life and natural resources within the Whanganui River and the health and well-being of the iwi, hapuu, and other communities of the River (Te Awa Tupua (Whanganui River Claims Settlement) Act, 2017).

Ko Te Kawa Tuarua

b) E rere kau mai i te Awa nui mai i te Kahui maunga ki Tangaroa: the great River flows from the mountains to the sea:

Te Awa Tupua is an indivisible and living whole from the mountains to the sea, incorporating the Whanganui River and all of its physical and metaphysical elements (Te Awa Tupua (Whanganui River Claims Settlement) Act, 2017).

Ko Te Kawa Tuatoru

c) Ko au te Awa, ko te Awa ko au: I am the River and the River is me:

The iwi and hapuu of the Whanganui River have an inalienable connection with, and responsibility to, Te Awa Tupua and its health and well-being (Te Awa Tupua (Whanganui River Claims Settlement) Act, 2017).

Ko Te Kawa Tuawhaa

d) Ngaa manga iti, ngaa manga nui e honohono kau ana, ka tupu hei Awa Tupua: the small and large streams that flow into one another form one River:

Te Awa Tupua is a singular entity comprised of many elements and communities, working collaboratively for the common purpose of the health and well-being of Te Awa Tupua (Te Awa Tupua (Whanganui River Claims Settlement) Act, 2017).

Neke atu i te waru tekau miriona hoki i whiwhia hei utu i ngaa hee me ngaa poorearea a ngaa Kaawana o ngaa tau o mua. Hakoa te rere o te puutea ko te whakarauora i ngaa wai o te awa te whaainga matua o teenei kereme. Ko te mana o teenei awa, he mana tangata, he mana tupua, inaa te koorero ko au te awa ko te awa ko au.

Tuuwharetoa Te Iwi

Me tiimata ake ki ngaa koorero moo ngaa Kaahui maunga kei te puku o te Ika. E ai ki ngaa koorero tuku iho he pakanga nui i pakaru mai i waenga i a Tongariro, a Taranaki, a Tauhara, a Puutaauaki hoki moo te maunga o Pihanga te take. Ao mai, poo mai ka pakanga ngaa maunga ki a raatou anoo, naa whai anoo ka toa a Tongariro.

I huri whakateuru a Taranaki ka rere atu naa ki te moana nui I te hauaauru me te whakairo i te awa o Whanganui i a ia e koke ana na. I huri kee a Puutaauaki ki te raawhiti ka tau ki Kawerau. I tana kaha auee ka pouri te neke haere a Tauhara, naa kaaore i tawhiti i oona hoa pakanga, naa ka kite tonu a Tauhara i a Pihanga i eenei rangi.

Naa wai raa, ka moetahi a Pihanga ki a Tongariro ka puta ko Pukeronaki. E ai ki ngaa koorero a Biggs, 1995, i tohua kee a Tongariro hei hoa rangatira ki a Pihanga e Ranginui o runga ake nei. Ko te hukapapa, ko ngaa hau me te ua o raaua tamariki. Ka whai waahi mai ngaa maunga ki te mana o te wai, inaa ka heke iho mai te ua ki runga i ngaa maunga nei, ka heke iho ki ngaa wairere, ka heke ngaa wairere ki roto tonu i a Taupo-nui-aa-Tia, ka heke tonu ki roto i ahau.

Kia hoki raa ahau ki te iwi nei o Tuuwharetoa. Me whai waahi atu teenei tuhinga roa ki te iwi o Tuuwharetoa kaa tika. He hononga a-tupuna, he hononga a-iwi mai raa anoo. Hei tiimatanga tonu ko te karanga o te maunga o Taupiri ki toona tungaane a Tongariro kia tukua mai he waiora noo te moana o Taupo nui a Tia ki a ia i te waa e mauiui ana, naa whai anoo ka ara mai ko te awa o Waikato (Mataira, 1983).

Te Hui Nui ki Pukawa

Ko te hui ki Pukawa i te tau 1858 i a ngaa iwi maaori e waananga ana i teetehi Ariki i teetehi Rangatira hei Kiingi moo ngaa iwi maaori huri noa (Jones, 2013, wh. 214). Heke iho mai ki eenei rangi ko te noho tahi a Te Whare Ariki o Te Heuheu ki te Kaahui Ariki o roto mai o Waikato, he hononga kei ia piko o te awa, he hononga kei ia reanga o ngaa iwi.

I te tau 2018 i hainatia a Tuuwharetoa me te Karauna i ngaa pepa whakataunga mo ngaa kereme a ngahere, a wai hoki hei whakaraapopoto moo te kokoraho raa (Ngaati Tuuwharetoa Claims Settlement Act, 2018). I riro i a Tuuwharetoa he whakaparahako noo te karauna, he whenua anoo, he huringa ingoa o ngaa waahi motuhake o Taupo, he puutea hoki hei utu i ngaa hara o te Karauna.

Kua whai tuuru ngaa mema o Tuuwharetoa ki ngaa ruunanga whakahaere o Te Arawa, o Waikato hoki, koia eenei ko te tohu ki te mahi ngaatahi a ngaa iwi. He pire anoo kua mana e kiia nei ko te Ngaati Tuuwharetoa, Raukawa and Te Arawa River Iwi (Ngaati Tuuwharetoa, Raukawa, and Te Arawa River Iwi Waikato River Act, 2010). Koia teenei ko te whakatoopu kia kotahi ai ngaa iwi, kia kotahi ai ngaa whakaaro moo te oranga o oona wai te take.

Noo ngaa kaahui maunga ngaa wai rere, noo ngaa wai rere ngaa awa nui, noo te awa tupuna o Waikato te rere o ngaa wai o Waahi, hiinei raa te mana o te wai. He hekenga roimata noo rangi, I tohua e te raa, te marama me ngaa whetuu hei wai maaori moo taatou, moo te oranga o te tangata.

Te Awa o Waiari

Ka tika hoki me whakaara mai ko te kaupapa ki teenei haumi. He kohinga iwi teenei kei Te Puke e mahingaatahi ana kia ora ko te mauri o te awa o Waiari. Ko Ngaati Tuuheke, raatou ko Ngaati Whakaue ko Waitaha hoki kei te kookiri i te kaupapa nei.

E kiia nei ko te Mauriometre teenei kaupapa he waihanga i whakaritea e te kohinga iwi nei hei tiaki i te mauri o te awa o Waiari. He kaupapa teenei e kotahi ai te tirohanga maaori me te tirohanga Paakehaa ki te kaitiakitanga o te awa o Waiari. He momo whakamaatautau, he momo ine teenei i te aahua o te wai.

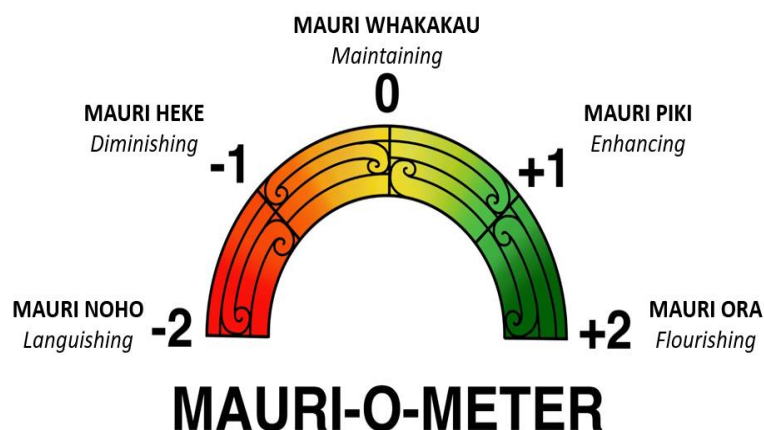
He kaupapa anoo teenei e aawhina ana oona iwi ki te matapaki i oona ika, i oona rongooa, i te rere o te wai. He kaha noo eenei iwi ki te haapai i te mauri o te wai. He whakapono nui noo raatou me he ora ana te wai ka ora toona iwi. He mea tiki atu eenei pikitia hei whakaahua i te aahua ki te mauri-o-metre e te iwi o Tapuika.

Te Tewhatewha



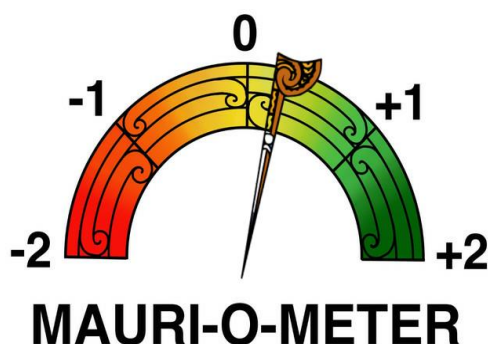
Tapuika Iwi. (2023). Mauri-o-meter whakamaarama [Whakaahua].

Kua tohua ko te tewhatewha hei ine i ngaa waahanga o toona awa, inaa ko te tewhatewha teenaaa hei taki i te ope taua. Kua tohua ko te tewhatewha tonu hei ine i te mauri o te whaanau, haapori, whenua, hapuu, wai. Ka tohu anoo te arero o te tewhatewha ki te piki ki te heke raanei o te mauri na, meena ia kei te tiro whakatemalaui e mea ana kei te heke te mauri o teeraa kaupapa, mehemea ia e tiro whakamataui ana teenaaa he tohu o te whakapiki o te mauri.



Tapuika Iwi. (2023). Mauri-o-meter Tauri [Whakaahua].

He mauri o metre teenei, e tohu ana ki te piki, ki te heke raanei o te mauri o te whaanau, haapori, whenua, hapuu, wai o te awa o Waiari. I eeteahi waa ka piki i eeteahi waa ka heke. Ko te mauri o meter anoo te reo o te Taiao.



Tapuika Iwi. (2023). Mauri-o-meter Taurira [Whakaahua].

I teenei whakaahua kua whakamahia ko te tewhatewha parauri hei ine i te mauri o te whaanau. He nui ngaa hua o te mauri o metre nei, ko eeteahi noa ko te whakamaatau i ngaa mahi a ngaa kaunihera ki te awa nei, ko te kohi raraunga moo oona iwi, ko te whakakotahi o te ao maaori me te ao Paahehaa ki te oranga o te taiao.

Me mihi ka tika ki te mahi ngaatahi a ngaa iwi nei moo te mauri o te awa o Waiari te kaupapa. Maa te Mauri o meter anoo pea te whaanau o Waahi Paa e aawhina moo ana kaupapa tiaki wai.

3.3 Te mana me te mana whakahaere o te tupuna awa o Waikato

Kua huri te ao, kua kitea ngaa iwi taketake kei teeraa whenua, kei teeraa rohe anoo me oo raatou whai paanga ana ki te mana o te wai. Moo teenei waahanga ka tere te rere o ngaa wai ki roto tonu i ahau ka hoki mai ki te tupuna awa o Waikato ki toona kereme, ki ngaa roopu kua whakatuuria hei whakatinana i ngaa moemoeaa moona, otiraa moo oonaa iwi. I te hainatanga a te whakataunga kereeme i waenga i a Waikato me te Karauna ka tu a Sir Robert Te Kotahi Mahuta me te whakapaaoho ki te iwi;

Kua hokia te whenua. Kua maru te ngaakau o te iwi ki te koa, ki te maarire. Me ko te awa e rere, te hoohonu o te wairua tau. I te haere o te waa, ka korowaitia e te hiitori, ka korowaitia

hoki taatou e te whenua. Land is returned. The hearts of the people are full of joy and relief. Satisfaction flows as deep and as meaningful as our river. Today as history unfolds and envelopes us, so too does the land (Maumahara Raupatu: Through Our Eyes, 2020, wh. 1).

Hei tiimatanga i teenei waahanga me hoki tonu raa ki te tiimatatanga mai o ngaa kaupapa motuhake i whakarewaina i te hiitori o te iwi o Waikato. Maa reira taatou ka kite i te raarangi o ngaa kaupapa i tau ki a ia:

- 1350 Te Haerenga mai o te waka o Tainui ki Aotearoa
- 1858 I whakatuuria te Kiingitanga hei puru i te toto, hei pupuru i ngaa
Whenua, hei pupuru I te mana maaori Motuhake
Ka tohua ko Kiingi Pootatau
- 1863 New Zealand Settlements Act i mana e te Karauna. Naa whai anoo
Te raupatu o ngaa whenua o Aotearoa whaanui tonu
- 1987 I tukua te kereme o te awa o Waikato ki te Taraipiunara o Waitangi
- 2007 He whakataunga i waenga i te karauna me te iwi o Waikato moo ngaa hara a te
Kaawana. Ka whakaaehia atu te whakatuuria o te Guardians Establishment
Committee hei roopu mahingaatahi, koia ko te ‘co-governance’ e kaha
koorero i eenei rangi tonu
- 2008 I whakaputaina te Whakakitenga me te Rautaki tiaki I te awa o Waikato
- 2010 Waikato Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Act 2010
Me te whakarite ake o te Ngaati Tuuwharetoa, Te Arawa Iwi, Raukawa
Pire koia teenei te tuatahitanga o te ture whai mana moo te awa.
I whakaritea te Waikato River Authority
- 2011 Te whakarite ake o te puutea tautoko i ngaa kaupapa whakarauora i te
Awa
- 2012 Ngaa wai o Maniapoto (Waipaa River) Act 2012 ture i mana anoo
(Maumahara Raupatu: Through Our Eyes, 2020, wh. 24)

Te kereme Raupatu o te awa o Waikato

Noo taatou te awa. Noo te awa taatou. E kore e taea te wehe te iwi o Waikato me te awa. He taongaa tuku iho naa ngaa tupuna. E whakaponono ana maatou ko taa maatou, he tiaki i taua taongaa moo ngaa uri whakatupu (Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Act, 2010). Hei whakaraapopoto i te kereme o te awa he waahanga e kiia ana moo Te Mana o te Awa, ki ngaa whakamaarama moo te mana tonu e ai ki ngaa iwi o Waikato, he tupuna te awa o Waikato he mana toona he mauri toona. Me tuku whakawehi ki te mana o te awa koia tonu te manawa o te iwi kei a ia te tapu te ihi te wehi me te mauri. He waahanga anoo toona moo Te Mana Whakahaere o te Awa i teenei waahanga e whakamaanawa ana i ngaa piko i ngaa hononga ki ngaa iwi kei ngaa tahataha o te awa. Moo te mana whakahaere e kiia ana maa Waikato anoo e tiaki i ngaa tikanga i raro tonu i te mana whakahaere o te Kiingitanga. Ko ngaa kupu e whai mai nei he mea tiki atu noo te kereme i whakatauriia i waenganui i te iwi o Waikato me te Karauna (Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Act, 2010). Kua tiipako ake ko ngaa wahanga i tuhia ki te reo maaori kia noho mai hei tuaapapa moo ngaa rautaki whakaora i ngaa wai o Waahi. He kupu arahi eenei, he kupu naa te iwi anoo i whakamaaori me te whakauru tonu ki roto i te kereme kia kaua e rangirua ki ngaa reo o te Karauna me te reo o te iwi. Kei eenei kupu anoo te mana motuhake o te iwi o Waikato, e kore e ngaro oona hua, inaa ko Ngaai taatou kei te whakamaaori, kei te whakapaakehaa anoo i ngaa kupu.

Te Kiingitanga

I te tau 1858, ka whakarahia a Pootatau Te Wherowhero hei Kiingi hei whakakotahi i ngaa iwi; hei pupuru i o raatou mana rangatira, i o raatou mana whai rawa me ngaa tikanga o ia iwi, a, i mua anoo hoki i ngaa mahi whakatara e whakatuu mai ana i mua i a raatou i te tokomaha haere o ngaa taangata e whai teenei whenua; i te mahara o Waikato ko raatou te iwi kaitiaki moo te Kiingitanga, he kaupapa e mau tonu nei i a raatou mai raa ano. Ko aua rangatira i tuku pono i o raatou whenua ki raro i te mana o Pootatau Te Wherowhero i tuku mana motuhake moo aua whenua, moo ngaa kawenga toiora o ngaa iwi, araa na eenei whakaritenga i hono ai aua nohoanga-a-iwi ki te Kiingitanga kia kore ai oo raatou whenua e riro i te hoko (Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Act, 2010).

Noo te Kaawanatanga o Niu Tiireni o taua waa te whakaaro he kawenga whakatetee ki te mana o te Kuini te aaronga o te Kiingitanga me te whakararu hoki i ngaa mahi hoko whenua

a taua Kaawanatanga, naa reira, kaaore i whakaae kia whai tuuranga te Kiingitanga, a, kia whakamanangia raanei he hononga tata ki te Kiingitanga (Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Act, 2010).

Ngaa Whakaeke, Ngaa Pakanga me Ngaa Muru Whenua O Waikato

He mea aata whiriwhiri naa te Kaawanatanga o Niu Tiireni taana tukunga i ngaa hooia a Te Karauna i te marama o Hoongongoi 1863 ka poka noa te whakaeke o Waikato ki te tonga o te awa o Mangataawhiri, koia nei te tiimatanga o ngaa pakanga ki te Kiingitanga me ngaa iwi. Tae rawa atu ki te marama o Paengawhaawhaa 1864, i te roa o te whawhai ki te tiaki i o raatou whenua, ka tauii a Waikato me oona hoa i mua i ngaa ope hooia tokomaha atu a te Karauna, ka whai whakaruruhau ki Te Rohe Pootae (Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Act, 2010).

I raro i te Ture o Niu Tiireni 1863

Moo Te Whakanoho i Te Hunga Maarie, araa, i te iwi Paakehaa, ka whakamanahia e te Karauna taana Whakaritenga-a-Kaunihera, i whakawhiua ai a Waikato i te raupatutanga o te 1.2 miriona o ngaa eka o oo raatou whenua. He mahi ture kore teenei na te Karauna, i riro ai ngaa whenua i tukuna ki raro i te mana o te Kiingitanga. Noo muri ka utua e te Karauna eeteahi moni iti nei, a, ka whakahokia eeteahi pitopito o aua whenua engari kaaore i whai taitara. Kotahi koata o aua whenua i whakahokia peeneitia, eengari ko te aahua nei kaaore i whakahokia ki ngaa taangata i whawhai moo te Kiingitanga (Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Act, 2010).

Ko te rawakore, ko te pootangotango, ko te whakamamae,

Koia eenei ngaa peehanga tino toimaha i hoorapa ki runga ki ngaa iwi o Waikato i oo raatou nohoanga i Waikato ki te raki me Waikato ki te tonga o te awa o Mangataawhiri, te mutunga mai o ngaa parekura whakaeke i whakawhiua ai raatou. I runga atu i eenei, ko te tini o te tangata i matemate, ko te paahuatanga o a raatou rawa, o a raatou taaonga, o a raatou taputapu, o o raatou kaainga me te murunga o oo raatou whenua ka here whiitiki ai eenei parekawakawa o te raupatu mai i o raatou whakatupuranga tatuu mai ana ki eenei whakatupuranga (Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Act, 2010).

Ahakoia anoo, puumau tonu te Kiingitanga

Hei taahuhu waiora moo ngaa iwi mai i taua waa o te raupatu; a, mai i te tau 1865 te tukunga a oona manukura i a raatou petihana ki te Karauna kia whakauungia te tika me te pono, kia whakahokia mai oo raatou whenua. I te tau 1926, ka whakatuuria Te Komihana a te Karauna (the Sim Commission), hei whiriwhiri, i raro i ngaa tikanga o taua Ture o Niu Tiireni Mo Te Whakanoho i te hunga Maarie, araa, te iwi Paakehaa, 1863 me oona menemana: i aua murunga whenua.

Na runga i ngaa whakakitenga me ngaa whakaritenga a te Komihana (Sim Commission), ka whakaaengia, i raro i te Ture Whakatau Mo Ngaa kereme Whenua A Ngaa maaori o Waikato-Maniapoto 1946, kia utua, ia tau, he moni ki roto i te Tahua Ma Ngaa maaori o Tainui (Tainui Maaori Trust Fund), ma Te Pooari Maaori o Tainui (Tainui Maaori Trust Board), hei whakahaere mo te painga o aua mema o ngaa iwi o te Takiwaa o Waikato noo raatou ngaa whenua i raupatutia.

I te tau 1985 ka tuhia e Te Taraipiunara o Waitangi ki taana Riipoata mo Manukau (Wai 8), i te 17 o ngaa whaarangi, eenei kupu: E maarama noa atu ana ngaa whakaaturanga, mai i ngaa tuhituhinga a Taa John Gorst o te tau 1864; ki ngaa whakaaturanga o te riipoata a te Komihana a te Karauna (Sim Commission) o te ono tekau tau i muri mai, tae mai ana ki ngaa rangahau koorero o te rau tau i muri mai o te raupatu; kotahi tonu a raatou whakakitenga, teeraa kiihai rawa atu ngaa iwi o Waikato i tuu whakakeke, engari he mea whakaeke poka noa naa ngaa hooia a te Karauna, he mahi i haangai tonu te whakatuukinotanga i te Upoko Tuarua (Article II) o te Tiriti o Waitangi: Te Whakatutuki Moo Ngaa Take Raupatu A Waikato.

I te 16 o ngaa raa o Poutuu-te-rangi 1987 ka whakatakotoria e Robert Te Kotahi Mahuta, i raro i te Ture o Te Tiriti o Waitangi 1975, he tono ki te Taraipiunara o Waitangi moo ngaa take raupatu. I reehitatia taua tono Wai 30, he tono i raro i toona ingoa; me te taha ki ngaa mema o te iwi o Waikato; o te Pooari Maaori o Tainui; me Ngaa Marae Toopu: Te Kooti Piira.

Kei te tiiaehae tonu te mamae o aua ra o te patunga a te Raupatu i a Waikato i roto i ngaa uri o eenei ra, he aahuatanga i whakaatu i roto i ngaa oati a-pukapuka i raupapatia e ngaa kaumaatua me ngaa kuia.

I tuhia e te Kooti Piira, ina raa, kiihai rawa ngaa whakaaturanga a Te Riipoata a Te Karauna (Sim Commission), i kawhe i te aaronga tuuturu o te kino o te patunga a Te raupatu i ngaa iwi o Waikato, i te paahuatanga o oo raatou whai oranga, o oo raatou whaainga rawa me a raatou mahi whanaketanga hei painga moo raatou; araa, ko ngaa moni i utua ia tau e Te Kaawanatanga i muri mai he tino iti rawa atu ki te taha o ngaa waariu moni o eenei rangi. Ko te whakatau a Te Kooti Piira teeraa, Hei whakarite ki ngaa tikanga o Te Tiriti o Waitangi, e tino maarama ana me aata whiriwhiri he utunga whai kiko, whai hua anoo hoki, kia rite ki ngaa waariu moni o eenei rangi.

I te tau 1989 ka tiimata ngaa whakariteritenga i waenganui i Te Karauna me Waikato. Ka haangai tonu te whai a Waikato i te kaupapa take tupuna—te take tuatahi, i riro whenua atu, me hoki whenua mai; te take tuarua,—ko te moni hei utu mo te hara

I te tau 1993, hei tohu whakarata, ka whakamanatia e Te Karauna Te Papa Hooia o Hopuhopu ki raro i te ingoa o Pootatau Te Wherowhero hei painga mo ngaa iwi o Waikato

I te whakamanawa kia tutuki te kereme a Waikato, me te whakamaamaa hoki i te toimahatanga o te aaronga whakamau o ngaa tau maha, naa te ngaakau pono o teetehi ki teetehi i kawhe ngaa whiriwhiringa me ngaa whakariteritenga i waenganui i Te Karauna me Waikato: Te Whakatutukitanga o Ngaa Take.

E whakaae ana Te Karauna he tino toimaha te mahi tuukino i utaina ki runga ki ngaa iwi o Waikato, naa te mea naa Te Karauna i takatakahi ngaa Tikanga o Te Tiriti o Waitangi, kaatahi ka whakawhiua a Waikato ki aana hooia, ka nohongia ngaa whenua, te mutunga iho he raupatu i aua whenua i raro i taa raatou tohu whakaingoa, kaaore rawa nei i tika, he iwi whakakeke a Waikato: Te Whakatutuki Moo Ngaa Take Raupatu A Waikato. (Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Act, 2010).

Noo muri i te aata whiriwhiri e Te Karauna me Waikato i ngaa Tikanga o te Tiriti o Waitangi

I ngaa kupu whakapuakanga ake a Te Komihana a Te Karauna (Sim Commission); i ngaa whakakitenga me ngaa whakataunga a taua Komihana i raro anoo i aua kupu whakapuakanga; i ngaa utunga i whakawhiwhia ki a Waikato (me eeraa atu o ngaa utunga i

whakawhiwhia i raro i ngaa whakakitenga me ngaa whakataunga a taua Komihana); ka tatuu pai te whakaae a Te Karauna me Waikato moo te tino iti o aua utunga; a,

- a) I maarama pai Te Karauna moo te hoohonu o te tikanga o te take tupuna a Waikato, He whenua moo te whenua;
- e) Kua tau maarire te whakaae a Te Karauna me Waikato koia teenei te waa hei whakatutuki maa Te Karauna i ngaa whakatikatikatanga katoa moo te taahuuhuu utunga e whakaotingia ai ngaa take raupatu a Waikato,— naa reira, noo te 21 o ngaa raa o te marama o Hakihea 1994, ka whakauuria teenei rongomau e Te Karauna me Robert Te Kotahi Mahuta moo te taha ki ngaa iwi o Waikato, ki te Pukapuka Whakaupoko Whakaae hei whakamana i te whakatutukitanga o aua take; anaa, no te 22 o ngaa raa o Haratua 1995, ka hainangia e Te Karauna, e Waikato hoki, Te Pukapuka Whakaae (he kape kei te Pukapuka E3 o te Taapiritanga Mo Ngaa Riipoata a Te Whare Paaremata 1995) (Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Act, 2010).

Kei te Waahanga Tuatahi o teenei Ture e whakaatu ana, i roto i te Reo maaori me te Reo Paakehaa o taua Pukapuka Whakaae, ngaa Kupu Whakapaa i taapaea e Te Karauna ki ngaa iwi o Waikato:

Ko ngaa whenua i whakawhitingia ki a Waikato i raro i ngaa whakaritenga a Te Pukapuka Whakaae ka whakatoopuria ki raro i teetehi Taahuu Kaitiaki ma Waikato hei whakatuu; a ko teetehi waahanga o aua whenua ka reehitatia ki raro i te ingoa o Pootatau Te Wherowhero, i raro anoo i ngaa whakaritenga a teenei ture, hei ingoa whakaari i te tukunga mana motuhake a ngaa tupuna rangatira ki raro i a Pootatau Te Wherowhero; i te whakauunga anoo hoki o aua tuku i whakakaupapangia i roto i Te Kawenata e raatou i noho puumau ki raro i Te Kiingitanga:

Ma taua Pukapuka Whakataahuhu i ngaa Kaitiaki ma Waikato nei hei whakarite, hei whakatau kia kua rawa aua whenua ka reehitatia ki raro i te ingoa o Pootatau Te Wherowhero e riro i te hoko, e mooketitia ki teetehi atu, e taea raanei te tuku, te whakawhiti raanei ki teetehi tangata, ki teetehi roopu; araa, kaaore rawa e taea te whakawehe atu i raro i te ingoa o Pootatau Te Wherowhero ma te whakaae puumau anake o ngaa Kaitiaki o Te Ingoa o Pootatau Te Wherowhero kua whakaingoatia i roto i taua Pukapuka moo Ngaa Kaitiaki:

Naa te iti noaiho o ngaa whenua kua mahue mai ki Te Karauna o aua whenua i raupatutia, kaaore i taea te tohatoha kia tauriterite te tuku o aua whenua ki ngaa hapuu toru tekau ma toru o te raupatu, noo reira ko te taahuuhuu utunga kua whakakaupapatia e te Pukapuka Whakaae kua whakataungia hei painga moo te katoa o ngaa iwi o Waikato i raro i te mana o Te Kiingitanga (Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Act, 2010).

Hiitori o te kereme

I te tau 1998, i whakaritea mai ko te riipoata tuatahi moo te hiitori o te kereme o te tupuna awa o Waikato. I whakaritea teenei riipoata hei kohinga koorero i raro tonu i ngaa kereme raupatu o ngaa whenua me ngaa wai ki te iwi o Waikato mai te tau 1863, noo te whakaekenga tuatahi a Tianara Kamerana me ngaa hoia o te Karauna ki roto tonu i te rohe o Waikato. I whakaae te Karauna ki taa te iwi i kiia ai he raupatu whenua he raupatu wai i tau ki runga ki a ia noo reira e tika ana te whai i te mana o te wai me te mana whakahaere i raro iho i ngaa ture o Te Kooti Karauna. E ai ki a Parsonson, 1998:

The relationship of Waikato-Tainui has extended over many generations, since the time of the first inland explorations of those ancestors who brought the Tainui canoe to Aotearoa in the fourteenth century. It is a unique relationship in that the River is regarded as tupuna awa, the ancestral river of the people. The River represents the mana and the mauri (life force) of the people, and is central to their tribal identity, and their spiritual and physical well-being. Its power is both protective and healing. The importance of this relationship is evident in many whakataukii (proverbial sayings) and waiata (songs) and in oral histories which record the association of the ancestors with places, events, their daily activities, thoughts, emotions, and everything that touched their lives. (Parsonson, 1998, wh.1)

Ko Waikato te iwi, ko Waikato te Awa, i konei ka whakaae tonu te Karauna ki taa te iwi whakatau moo te hononga ngaatahi oona ki toona awa, he ingoa iwi, he ingoa awa, naa whai anoo te maaramatanga ki te noho tahi o eenei taaonga. He tupuna awa teenei, e nohoia raa ko te mana me te mauri, ko te ihi me te wehi o ana koorero, o ana taniwha, o tana reo me ana waiata.

Haaunga te taha ki te kereme me ngaa koorero hiitori moo te mana o te awa. I roto i ngaa tuhinga me ngaa paanui kua ara mai anoo ko ngaa koorero moo te mana o ngaa taniwha kei roto i te awa, koinei eeteahi.

Kaiwhare

E ai ki ngaa koorero, ko Hape te tupuna tuatahi o te rohe o Te Ihu o Mataoho. I tuu teetehi hui nui ki te motu o Rangiaatea, ko te tikanga o te hui kia waananga ko wai te hunga pakari ki te haere mai ki te kimi whenua hou. Kiihai raatou i koowhiri i a Hape. Ka tangi aue atu a Hape. Ka taka ia ki te whenua, ka tuohu toona upoko. Ka tuku karakia inoi ki ngoona tupuna, ki a Tangaroa anoo hoki. Kia aawhinatia mai raatou i a ia. E toru ngaa poo, e toru hoki ngaa raa ka pou i a Hape e waerea ana. Korekau he kai, korekau he moe. I te ata tuawha, ka pooheehee a Hape kua kite ia i teetehi tai nui e whakatata ana ki a ia. Engari he whai nui kee. Moohio tonu a Hape, kua whakaae mai a Tangaroa i ngoona karakia. Ka piki ake a Hape ki runga i te tua o te whai nui, ko toona ingoa ko Kaiwhare, kaatahi ka haere raaua i taa raaua haere.

Naa Hape te koorero ki a Kaiwhare Kawea ki te whenua a Kupe I ngeenei raa ko Kaiwhare te kaitiaki o te whanga o Te Maanukanuka o Hoturoa. I tapaina ko Te Maanukanuka o Hoturoa i te mea tino papaki ana ngaa ngaru ki te aakau o taua whanga. Hei taa Takerei (2019), Kaiwhare of Te Maanuka a Hoturoa (Maanuka Harbour aka Manukau Harbour) the original name of this harbour is Maanuka. The taniwha and harbour name are entrenched in the waiata mooteatea *Noho Mai Kiwi Tamaki* (Takerei, 2019, wh. 83).

Paneiraira

E ai ki ngaa koorero e toru ngaa taniwha i arahi mai te waka o Tainui ki Aotearoa. Ko Ngaati Taheke te iwi ko Makawe-nui-a-rangi te rangatira o eenei taniwha. Ko Paneiraira, ko Ihe raatou ko Mangohiku-roa ngaa taniwha. Ko Paneiraira te upoko o ngaa taniwha. Ko taana mahi ko te aata waawaahi i ngaa ngaaru nui i mua o te waka o Tainui. He tohora toona aahua, a, kua uwhia toona maahungaa ki ngaa kootingotingo. He taniwha kaitiaki ia, a, e moohio whaanuitia ana i roto i a Tainui waka. Ko toona waahi noho mai Tuurangawaewae ki Taupiri. Hei taa Takerei, 2019:

Paneiraira is the ira tangata, the life principle of Waikato hapuu. It is the personification of our kaitiaki, guardian. The awa in which it lives, dependent on the location of the morning sun viewed from our home on the eastern riverbank (of

Tuurangawaewae Marae) the home of Paneiraira with its silver blue, green puhoro koowhaiwhai design in the form of the current, the flow of the water. (Takerei, 2019, wh. 80)

Peke Hawani

E ai ki ngaa koorero, kei te kooawa o Mangaapiko teenei taniwha e rere ana. Ko tana kaainga he paatata ki ngaa marae o Taniwha me Matahuru (Takerei, 2019, wh. 83). He kaitiaki teenei taniwha moo ngaa iwi ka noho tata ki a Mangaapiko, he Poutiriao teenei taniwha. E ai ki ngaa tangata whenua, he tino maaori nei te wai o Mangaapiko, a, ahakoa kaaore i tino kitea, he tuna maa i rere ai i ngaa raa o mua.

Raparoa

He puuraakau teenei moo teetehi Rangatira a Haumia me te taniwha hiangaa a Raparoa. Kei tongaa o Kawhia te paa o Haumia. Ko Taungaatarā te ingoa o te kainga o Haumia. He maara kai taana e paatata ana ki te Ana o Raparoa. Naa Raparoa ngaa maara kai o Haumia i pirau, maa te whakarere i te wai tote o te moana i runga i te maara o Haumia, naa wai raa ka pirau ngaa kai. Ka heke a Haumia ki te ana o Raparoa, ka kii atu, E Raparoa, haere ki te rapu ika hautere hei kai maaui. Ka rere atu a Raparoa. I toona hokingaa mai, kua turakina tana ana e Haumia. Ka hemo a Raparoa i te korengaa o tana whai kaainga noho (Takerei, 2019, wh. 83).

Takere Piripiri

Ko Takere-piripiri he taniwha nunui, anoo nei he tuatara, he koi, he taratara te hangaa o tana kiri. Heoi anoo, he kaitiaki ia moo te paa o Otautahangaa noo roto o Ngaati Raukawa (Te Tumu Koorero, 2013, wh. 40). Ka ora te iwi i toona atawhaitanga, naa reira ngaa rourou kai ka waiho maana. Engari i teetehi rangi, he whiunga kai, he upoko tuna noa iho te kai i waiho maana. Ka riri a Takere Piripiri ki te iwi, ka tiimata ki te kai i te iwi. Ka rere atu ia ki

Maungaakawa, he kai tangata tonu tana mahi, naa wai raa, ka mau ia e ngaa iwi o Ngaati Haua, ka patua kia mate.

Tangaroa

Ko Tangaroa he tamaiti naa Ranginui raaua ko Papatuuaanuku. I te wehenga nui o ngaa maatua, i te whawhai a Tangaroa raaua ko Taawhirimaatea. E whawhai tonu ana raaua i eenei raa. I ngaa waa ka pupuhi rawa te hau huri noa i ngaa moana o te ao, ka kikino hoki te nui o ngaa ngaaru. Kaaore hoki i tau te rangimaarie i waenganui i a Tangaroa raaua ko Tuumatauenga. Kei te haere tonu te tautohetohe i waenga i ngaa uri a Tuumatauengaa (ngaa tangata) i te hii i ngaa uri a Tangaroa. Ko Tangaroa te mana atua o ngaa oranga katoa i roto i te moana, ngaa awa me ngaa roto i te whenua.

Te Ataiorongo

I ngaa raa oo mua he tangata, he rangatira a Te Ataiorongo noo roto i ngaa iwi o te tai hauaauru ki Te Whaingaroa (Takerei, 2019, wh. 83). I teetehi raa i haere tahi raaua ko tana taokete ki te hii ika, a, na tana taokete ia i toromi, ka mate rawa. I taua waa o tana matengaa, i te hapuu tana wahine, na Te Atai o Rongo te reo wairua ki tana wahine kia wehe ki Te Maika. E ai ki ngaa koorero, ka ara anoo a Te Ataiorongo hei taniwha, hei aihe, hei kaitiaki moo ngaa moana ki Te Whaingaroa Te Ataiorongo. . E ai ki ngaa taangata whenua o taua takiwaa, meena ka raru raatou i roto i te moana, ka karanga raatou ki too raatou kaitiaki, maana anoo raatou e whakahaumaru i runga i ngaa ngaaru toa o Te Atai o Rongo (Te Tumu Koorero, 2013, wh. 39).

Tuuheitia

Ko Tuuheitia he rangatira, he ariki, heke iho mai i a Hoturoa noo roto i ngaa whakapapa o te waka o Tainui. I teetehi raa, i tae mai teetehi ope noo te waka o Mataatua. Ko Kookako too raatou rangatira, i heke mai a Kookako i ngaa whakapapa o Maataatua, noo roto i a

Whakataane. Kaaore a Tuuheitia i rata ki a Kookako. Kaaore i roa, ka mate a Tuuheitia, e hua mai te whakaaro, naa Kookako i mate ai a Tuuheitia. Ka riri a Takere Piripiri ki te iwi, ka tiimata ki te kai i te iwi. Ka rere atu ia ki Maungaakawa, he kai tangata tonu tana mahi, naa wai raa, ka mau ia e ngaa iwi o Ngaati Haua, ka patua kia mate. Hei taa Takerei, 2019

Tuuheitia is at home in the Waipaa River. Father of Mahanga and Tonganui. Kaitiaki are Ngaati Maahanga, Papa o Rotu Mare, Whatawhata. His story speaks of the transformation from man to taniwha (Takerei, 2019, wh. 82).

Ureia

He taniwha teenei i tupu ake ai i te moana o Tangi Tiikapa, e ai ki ngaa koorero he tohora tana hangaa, he mookai hoki ia noo ngaa iwi o Hauraki. I teetehi raa i te ruku, i te whakakorikori i ngaa moana o Waitemataa. I mate atu ia i roto i teenei takiwaa, a, I kaingia ia e te Waiohua, he iwi noo roto mai o Taamaki. Ka riri tana iwi o Hauraki, ka whai utu ki ngaa taangata o Taamaki. I eenei raa ko ia te kaitiaki o ngaa moana o Waitemataa tae noa ki ngaa moana o Hauraki (Takerei, 2019, wh. 83).

Waiwaia

Koia ko teetehi o ngaa tino taniwha i roto i te awa o Waipaa, a, he kaitiaki i roto i te rohe o Maniapoto. I ngaa raa o mua he raakau e tuu ana ki te taha o te awa o Waipaa. Ka hinga te raakau, ka ara ake ko te taniwha. Heoi anoo, he nui hoki ngaa koorero moona i Te Puaha o Waikato hoki. Koia e kii he kainga rau, he maha oona waahi huna. Noo reira, he taniwha haererere haere i roto i ngaa awa tupuna o Waipaa me Waikato. Ko oona tohu, he tohu o te taiao, he raakau e maanu ana i te awa. E ai ki a Parsonson (1989) Waiwaia is a taniwha of the Waikato River that travels along its length. There are references to this taniwha along the Waipaa, as far south as Taumarunui and Temuka in the South Island (wh. 33), koia hoki te aranga mai o te whakataukii e kiia ana ‘ngaa paenga rau o Waiwaia’.

Tai Tumu Tai Pari Tai Ao

Noo muri mai i te whakataunga o te kereme ka puta ko te mahere taiao o te iwi o Waikato. E kiia nei ko Tai Tumu Tai Pari Tai Ao, (Waikato-Tainui, 2013) he mahere anoo i whakaputaina kia ea ai ngaa whaainga matua o Whakatupuranga 2050.

Ko Whakatupuranga 2050 te whakakitenga whaanui a te iwi moo te whakapakari o ngaa marae, o oona hapuu, o toona iwi tonu ki roto i ngaa whiriwhiringa taiao. Ko te manako nui o te mahere Taiao nei ko te whakahoki i te aahua o oona whenua ki toona tuatahitanga, ki te waa i a Kiingi Taawhiao me oona iwi e noho nei i mua tonu i te rere o ngaa pakanga whenua.

He mahere i whakaritea e ngaa maangai me ngaa roopu e whai waahi atu ki te iwi, i toro kee ngaa ringa ki iwi kee atu, ki eetehi tari kaawana, ki ngaa kaunihera me te iwi tonu. Maa te mahere nei a Waahi Paa e arahi i roto i ana whiringa koorero i ana whiringa whakaritenga moo te taha ki te tiaki i ngaa wai moo te whakapai tonu i ngaa whenua kei ngaa tahataha o oona wai.

Waikato River Authority

He roopu tiaki teenei i whakaritea i muri tonu mai o te whakataunga kereme moo te awa o Waikato. Ko te whakarauora i te mauri o te awa o Waikato toona whaainga matua, ko te tongikura a Kiingi Taawhiao e arahi ana i ana whakanekeneke katoa. He waahanga i tiipako mai i toona maimai aroha ki toona iwi, Tooku awa koiora me oona pikonga he kura tangihia o te maataamuri (Tawhiao, 2000, wh. 5) e kiia ana he ataahua kee ake teeraa piko i teeraa piko. I teenei o ngaa raarangi i whakatairite a Kiingi Taawhiao i te awa o Waikato ki te tinana o te wahine, ko oona piko katoa he rerehua rawa.

Moo toona whakakitenga kua kiia:

Our vision is for a future where a healthy Waikato River sustains abundant life and prosperous communities who, in turn, are all responsible for restoring and protecting the health and wellbeing of the Waikato River, and all it embraces, for generations to come. (Waikato, Tainui, 2019, Waikato River Authority)

He rautaki anoo taana hei whakatinana i teenei whakakitenga. He roopu tiaki puutea, he roopu toha puutea teenei ki ngaa marae me ngaa roopu e whai waahi ana ki toona whakakitenga.

Koinei eeteahi o ana tutukihanga i roto i ngaataau:

662,881	Raakau taketake kua whakatoo
2468	Raakau noo iwi kee atu kua whakatoo
630 kiromita	O nga arawai kua taiapangia
167	Hui whakarauora wai kua whakarewa
3037	tangata i tae ake ki ngaa hui
267 hekatia	o ngaa whenua kua whakarauora anoo

(Waikato, Tainui, 2019, Waikato River Authority).

Me mihi ka tika ki teenei roopu. He toha puutea, he aawhina tonu i ngaa iwi kia whakarewaina ngaa kaupapa whakarauora wai. Ehakee i te mea me uri noo te waka o Tainui, me maaori raanei te tangata kia riro i a ia teenei puutea tautoko. He puunaha whakaritenga noo raatou kia whai waahi atu ko ngaa iwi katoa o Aotearoa ki teenei puutea me he kaupapa moo te whakarauora wai, me he kaupapa anoo e taka iho naa i raro i ana whaainga me tana rautaki.

3.4 Ngaa wai o Waahi Paa

Kua tiroiro i ngaa maataapono o te kereme, kua kitea ngaa maataapono o te pereene taiao o te iwi o Waikato, kua ruku ki roto i ngaa maataapono o te Waikato River Authority raa anoo. Kua whakatoopu i ngaa maataapono katoa moo te kimi ake he aha pea ngaa kaupapa e kaha kitea ana he aha pea hei maataapono moo te tiaki i ngaa wai o Waahi Paa.

Mana Whakahaere: the power, authority, and obligations of tangata whenua to make decisions that maintain, protect, and sustain the health and well-being of, and their relationship with, freshwater (Waikato, Tainui, 2019, Waikato River Authority).

- Me Taakina ngaa karakia me ngaa takutaku whakarite wai
- Me Tiakina ngaa tuna puhi
- Me whakarite waahi e tere atu ai ngaa mahi waka, ko te ama, ko te teete ko te taua.

- Me tiaki tonu i ngaa tahataha o ngaa terenga wai
- Me whakarite waananga e ora tonu ai eenei tikanga
- Me whakarite waananga moo te hii tuna te kaupapa matua, he puni anoo ka whakarite

Kaitiakitanga: the obligation of tangata whenua to preserve, restore, enhance, and sustainably use freshwater for the benefit of present and future generations (Waikato, Tainui, 2019, Waikato River Authority).

- He whakatu Pou ki ngaa tahataha o ngaa wai maa raatou ngaa puuraakau me ngaa tukuihotanga e pupuru
- Me whakarite hootaka whakapai moo te whaanau. He kahi utauta he tapatahi tonu i ngaa raakau kei ngaa tahataha
- Me whakarite waananga moo te tito waiata
- Me tuhi pukapuka, me whakarite kiriata raanei e pupuru ai ngaa koorero tukuihotanga

Manaakitanga: the process by which tangata whenua show respect, generosity, and care for freshwater and for others (Waikato, Tainui, 2019, Waikato River Authority).

- He maatai i te taiao, he maatai i te wai
- He kahi raraunga moo ngaa panoni ka kitea ki ngaa wai, ki te taiao anoo

Roopu whakahaere: the responsibility of those with authority for making decisions about freshwater to do so in a way that prioritises the health and well-being of freshwater now and into the future (Waikato, Tainui, 2019, Waikato River Authority).

- Maa te Tarahati o te paa teetehi roopu tiaki e whakarite ake. Ka noho mai koia te roopu tiaki Taiao
- Me waananga i ngaa kaupapa taiao me te whaanau whaanui o Waahi, naa whai anoo ka whai waahi atu ngaa kitenga taiao ki roto tonu i te rautaki whaanui.

Tiaki Taiao: the obligation of all New Zealanders to manage freshwater in a way that ensures it sustains present and future generations (Waikato, Tainui, 2019, Waikato River Authority).

- Me matua whakaako taatou i a taatou uri ki eenei ture, me kahi raapihi ! me kaua e tuku i ngaa raapihi ki te whenua ki ngaa wai raanei, me kahi taputapu hei mahinga tuarua (parakore)
- Maa maatou anoo a taatou wai e tiaki, maa te tiaki i te hunga whiu para, tango wai, tuku paru tonu

3.5 Pane Whakakapi

E toru ngaa waahanga o teenei pane, he haumi oo mua, he haumi oo waenganui, he haumi oo muri raa anoo o te waka taua hei whakatere i a ia. I roto i ngaa matapaki tuhinga nei kua tiro tiro ki whenua kee atu, ki iwi kee atu hei kapo ake i o raatou whakaaro moo te mana o te wai me te mana whakahaere o oo raatou wai.

O ngaa kitenga katoa kotahi ake pea e piiata mai ana, kei teeraa wai, kei teeraa awa toona ake mana moo te whakapai me te whakarite anoo i a ia kia maaori toona rere. Hei taa Takerei, (2019) The mana, ethos of Waikato iwi, the river practices are uniquely ‘Waikato.’ He piko he taniwha: the protective identity of a people Each curve more beautiful than the last (wh. 80).

Kei te whakapono anoo o toona iwi ki a ia anoo moo te whakaara i oona tikanga me oona kawa, kei ngaa waha o ngaa iwi moorehu ngaa koorero me ngaa puuraakau moo te haapai tonu i a ia. Mehemea ia te whakautu moo te whakarauora i te ia mauri me ngaa au pakari he aha pea kee te waahanga ki te tangata? taihoa ake i roto i ngaa pane e whai muri mai ngaa whakautu ki teenei paatai nui. Haumi e hui ee taaiki ee! Tookihi hi!

TE PANE TUAWHAA

RAUAWA

Te Reo o te wai



Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008). Rauawa [Whakaahua 4.1].

Ruuruhi ana, Koroheke ana
Paataihia kei whea koutou e kore rawa
e wareware e
Kei ngaku manu tiioriori e kuukuu mai ana
Kei aku kaakaa wahanui e ketekete mai ana
Ko te tai o mihi he tai mimiti kore
Kei ngaa reo tini o ngaa wai
Me oona **rauawa**
Kapai

H. Matatahi (Taatahi Ora te whakamaanutanga, Haratua, 2, 2008)

4.0 Pane Whakataki

Maa ngaa rauawa o Taatahi Ora toona reo e whakairo e whakaniko anoo. Koinei ngaa waahanga kei ngaa tahataha o te waka ki reira ka kitea i toona ataahua. Kei teenei pane ka aata whakamaarama i ngaa kitenga o te rangahau nei (Koorero aa-waha, Tukaroto Korokii Mahuta, 2022).

Kua kiia ko te Reo o te wai teenei pane naa te mea kei konei ko ngaa kupu ko ngaa rerenga koorero ko ngaa kiianga ko ngaa waiata e ora tonu ai te rere o te wai te rere tonu o toona reo. I te Pane tuatoru i aata whakatakotohia ko te mana o te wai ko oona mana whenua me oona mana iwi kei konei ka rongo i oona reo.

Ko ngaa waahanga o te pane nei kua whakaraarangihia kia rongo kia kite kia ngaatoro ai i te whakapapa, te reo taiao, te reo o te ture whai mana, tai tumu tai pari tai ao, te reo waiata me ngaa kiianga. Kei teenei pane te reo koorero te reo waiata te reo o ngaa wai.

4.1 Te Whakapapa o te wai

Ka hoki whakamuri ngaa whakaaro ki a raatou maa, ki te waa he waiata oriori tauparapara ngaa tikanga. Me peewhea ai taatou e tai ki te rapu i ngaa taonga nei? Ko te mana te ihi me te wehi. Me hoki ki te iwi kainga, ngaa marae, ngaa maunga tapu, ngaa awa e tere ki ngaa tohutohu o ngaa tupuna, kei a raatou te maatauranga, te mauri, te aroha, te mana te ihi me te wehi.

Hoki atu ki o maunga koorero, kia puhia koe e ngaa hau o Taawhirimaatea. Pupurutia kia u kia mau. I roto i teenei waahanga ka ara mai ko ngaa whakaaro o eeteahi atu moo te mana te ihi me te wehi oti atu naa ki te mauri e koorero naa moo ngaa wai o Waahi.

Whakapapa

E ai ki ngaa koorero ko Wainuiatea te hoa wahine tuatahi a Ranginui. Noo te wehengaa nui o Ranginui me Papatuanuku ka puta ko ngaa roimata tuatahi o te ao. Naa Taane te Waiora me Hinetuuparimaunga; te atua o ngaa maaunga ka puta ko Parawhenuamea, koia teenei ko ngaa wai maaori e moohio nei te tangata. Ka puta ko Te Ihorangi, te roimata tuatahi o te ao ka huri hei atua o ngaa ua o ngaa hukapapa.

Ka moea a Parawhenua ki a Hinemoana ; te atua o te wai maaori me te waitai ka puta ko te tuna e ngaakaunui nei e ngaa whaanau o te paa o Waahi (Koorero aa-waha, Matehaere Clarke, 2022).

Mana

He aha teenei? Te mana o te tangata, te mana o te taongaa, te mana o ngaa mana? E ai ki te whaanau o Waahi ko te tohu o te mana ko te tangata te Taonga raanei e ora ana e tuki ana.

Inaa koe ka nohotahi me te tangata raa te taonga raanei ka rongo koe i tana mana. Maa te noho me te whakarongo noa ka rongo ai koe i toona aahua. Ki te whakatairite ki ngaa iarere

o te reo irirangi o te pouaka whakaata raanei koe ka rongu i te tangi o te reo he reo torohuu. Ko te reo o te mana ko te reo kaaore e rangona e o taringaa e rangona kee ana i too manawa.

Inaa te mana o te wai, inaa te mana o ngaa waka taua. E kiia nei he Taonga inaa ko oona whakaaro ko oona hangaangaa ko ngaa iwi naana anoo i whakarite kia rewa i runga tonu i te awa. E kiia tonu nei he Taonga naa te mea koia hoki ko te waka naana Te Arikinui Te Atairangikaahu i kawae mai te marae o Tuurangawaewae ki te maunga tapu o Taupiri (Koorero aa-waha, Te Marae Muru, 2023).

Ihi

Ko te whakamaarama o te ihi ko te atuataanga anoo he whakaihiihi he whakaraakei he rongu tonu i ngaa iarere o teetehi tangata o teetehi mea raanei. Moo te ihi i te taha o ngaa wai me whakawaatea ngaa hinengaaro me whakawaatea ngaa reo me whakawaatea i ngaa whakaaro. Rawa atu ko ngaa whakaaro kua whakaparu nei i te rere o toou maaoritanga, i te rere o toou reo maaori i te rere o oou whakaaro maaori.

Me ako anoo taatou me peewhea raa te whakarongo maa o taringaa maa o puku anoo me te whakapono tonu kei reira ko ngaa ihiihi o ngaa maatua tupuna hei arahi i a taatou ki ngaa whiriwhiringaa e tika ana maa taatou (Koorero aa-waha, Ngahuia Dixon, 2022).

Wehi

E hoki ana ngaa mahara ki te waa e ora ai taku tupuna a Whareroa Paekau heoti ano taana mai ki oona mokopuna kaua e wehi he kupu tawhito te wehi nei noo te ao tawhito anoo. I eenei rangi he kaha te rongu i te kupu matakau he hanga rite tonu ki te wehi haunga te wehi ki ahau nei he ngawari ake. Ka rongu au i te kupu wehi ka hoki ngaa mahara ki a raatou maa. He whakamaarama anoo oona ko te wehi koia ko te taka o roto i too puku ka rongu pea i te miharo o teetehi ahuatanga.

Me he mea taatou e whai ana i ngaa whakamaarama o te mana me te ihi kua maarama taatou kia kaua e peehi noa kia kaua e whakateretere noa i te kaupapa. Kei rite raa ko te korokoro o te Parata! Ka mutu me mahara tonu ki ngaa mahi wehi na o ngaa tupuna me whakairi tonu hei kupu arahi kupu aakina i a taatou. Kia rite ki ngaa kupu taakina i te waka o Taatahi Ora.

Aki, aakina

Aki, aakina
Manini waka
Tere waka
Tere ki tai
Teenei aakina
Aki, aakina
Aki, aakina

(Koorero aa-waha, Huirama Matatahi, 2020)

E wehi ana te tangata i te tirohanga atu ki te mana o ngaa wai, ka hoki mai ngaa tupuna ka hoki mai ngaa mahara, moo raatou katoa. Naa raatou taatou i whakatupu ki ngaa tikanga me ngaa whakaponono o ngaa wai. Kua tae ki te waa, me aro, me whakaponono anoo.

Ko te ara rangahau hei arahi i teenei kaupapa ko ngaa waka taua o te waka o Tainui me eeteahi o oona waahangaa. Mai raa anoo a Waikato e aronui ana ki ngaa waka taua hei kaiaarahi hei kaitiaki anoo moo oona iwi.

I muri tonu mai i ngaa pakanga raupatu o Waikato me te Karauna te waka taua o Te Winika i tanumia ai ki Te Puaha o Waikato. He mea huna te waka taua nei ki a kore ai e tahae e te Karauna e te Kaawana anoo. I te waa o Te Arikinui Te Atairangikaahu i hahua mai a Te Winika ka whakahokia ki te marae o Tuurangawaewae ki reira whakahou ai ki toona aahua tuuturu. Naa whai anoo ka kohaina a Te Arikinui i a Te Winika ki te kaunihera o Kirikiriroa hei koha moo roto i Te Whare Taonga o Waikato.

He koha teenei kia kite ai e te iti me te rahi ki teenei taonga rangatira, he koha teenei ki te haapori tauiwi kia ako ai raatou ki te aahua o ngaa waka taua, a, oona mana, oona ihi, oona wehi me oona tapu.

Haaunga a Te Winika, ko Taheretikitiki tonu teeraa, raatou ko Tumanako, ko Rangaatahi, ko Waikura me te pootiki o te taaruru waka tauaa nei a Taatahi Ora. Koinei ngaa waka tauaa rangatira o te waka o Tainui kua whakairotia hei pupuru tonu i ngaa tikanga me ngaa koorero oo a taatou maatua tupuna.

Kua tiipako ake te kaituhi i eeteahi waahanga noa o te waka taua hei arahi tonu i te ara rangahau ka whaiaa moo te whakapai i ngaa wai o Waahi. Kei te taha mau nei te waahanga o te waka taua kei tona taha katau toona tikanga:

Tapu

He aha kee te whakamaarama o te tapu ? inaa ko ngaa wai o Waahi te kaupapa matua o teenei tuhinga koia ko ngaa tapu moo te tiaki i te wai, moo te rere o te wai, moo te tiikina o te wai. I eetehi waa kua haere te tangata me ngaa whaanau ki te wai kia hikina tonu i te tapu i runga i a raatou ; kia noa anoo te noho o te tangata i teenei ao. Maa ngaa wai nei ngaa tapu e hiki kia hoki raa anoo ki ngaa rangituaahaa (Koorero aa-waha, Ngahuia Dixon, 2023).

Mauri

Ko te mauri teeraa koia ko te maataapono koia anoo ko te whakatinana o te ora he piropiro oona, he tohu oona o te ora, he mauri tau he mauri rere raanei he mauri tauutuutu he mauri ora. Ko te mauri o te wai taatou e koorero ana i teenei kaupapa. Ko te mauri o te waka taua taatou e koorero ana i teenei rangahau. Anei pea eetehi o ana tohu ; inaa te tangata i te taha o ngaa waka taua i runga tonu i ngaa wai ka ngaatoro te ngaakau i ngaa tupuna, he moohio anoo noou kei oo tahataha ngaa tupuna, ahakoa kaaore i kitea kei tua i te aarai he moohio tonu noou kei kona ko taau he whakarongo (Koorero aa-waha, Te Marae Muru, 2023).

4.2 Te Reo o te Wai

Kei teenei waahanga ka aata whakatakoto i ngaa kupu e whakaahua nei i te rere o ngaa wai o Waahi. He kupu he whakamaarama hoki e maarama ake ai ki te kaipaanui he aha kee te reo o eenei wai maaori.

Ia mauri

He aha koia te taaonga tuku iho? He taaonga tuku iho raanei te ia mauri e aahei ana te tuku raanei i te ia mauri. He aha rawa raa te mauri? koia eenei ko ngaa urupare kei te hirikapo e rere ana. E ai ki a Nana Amirana moo te ia mauri o ngaa wai o Waahi he ia rere ka kitea e oo karu, he ia wairua ka ngaatoro e te manawa, he ia kaakara e rongo ai oo taringa, he ia ia ora ka taka roto i too puku koia tonu te tohu o te ia mauri kei ngaa wai. (Koorero aa-waha, Amirana Manukau, 2022).

Au pakari

He aha hoki te au pakari e kiia nei e te whaanau o Waahi. Ko te au e koorero nei ko te au e kite atu ana o runga i ngaa wai e nekehanga e toto ia ana i te tere o te wai ki ngaa toopito e whaa (Koorero aa-waha, Matehaere Clarke, 2022). Me he au pakari tonu he au e maroro tere ana e kaha ripo ana ki ngaa toopito tonu o te ao. Ko te tohu o ngaa au pakari ko te kaha rere o te wai ki ngaa toopito o te ao.

Waa-hi

Ki te wetewete i te kupu nei e kite atu ana i ngaa kupu e rua. E kiia nei ko waa he tohu ki te tuunga o te kaupapa me te hi peenei nei i te hi ika te hi tuna te hi ki roto tonu i ngaa wai o Waahi. Noo reira koia ia ko te whakamaarama o teenei kupu he waa e hi (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021) ai ngaa whaanau o te kai rangatira i ngaa tuna puhi.

Wa-ahi

Anei a whakamaarama tuarua mo te kupu nei ko te wa e tohu tonu ana ki te tuunga o te kaupapa me te ahi e tohu ana ki ngaa ahikaa me ngaa whaanau e nohoia tonu ki te Paa o Waahi. He ahi kaa he kareahi hoki ki eetehi haaunga ko te wa ahi he kupu tonu e whakahua ana i te ahikaa (Koorero aa-waha, Tukaroto Korokii Mahuta, 2022).

Wa-i-ora

Haaunga teenei kupu tonu ko te wa ko te tuunga o te kaupapa me te i e kiia nei kua hipa teeraa kaupapa ka mutu ki te kupu ora. Ki te wetewete tonu i teenei kupu e whakahuahia mai ana i te wa-i-ora te wa i ora ai ngaa tupuna, te wa i ora ai ngaa tikanga, te wa i ora ai ngaa tuna puhi o te whaanau. He tino kupu teenei i roto i teenei tuhinga rangahau me whakaohoo ano i te wa-i-ora i roto i ngaa whaanau o Waahi Paa e ora ai ngaa tikanga e ora ai ngaa tuna (Koorero aa-waha, Matehaere Clarke, 2022).

Wa-iho

Koia anoo a wa ko te tuunga o te kaupapa me te iho e kiia ana i heke IHO mai i tuku IHO mai. Meenaa ia ka whakakotahi i te kupu wa-iho e whakahua ana teenei kupu i ngaa wa (i ngaa kaupapa) i tuku iho mai. He whakaara tonu i te whaanau kia tika te tiaki kia mau kia ita ki ngaa wa o mua ki ngaa tikanga o mua ki ngaa tukuihotanga kua heke iho mai (Koorero aa-waha, Tutata Matatahi, 2022).

Taa

E ai ki te papa kupu 'Te Aka' ko te whakamaarmaa o te kupu Taa ko te rau hinu rau peita rau aha raanei ki te kiri o te tangata o te pepa o te papa o te aha raanei. Hei whakaatauiria i te taa anei teetehi rerenga koorero; Tika tonu maatou ki te whare hei kaakahutanga i oo maatou kahu maaori, e takatuu ana moo te haka, taa rawa te kanohi ki te moko.

Ko te whakahaangai o te Taa ki ngaa wai o Waahi ko te taa i ngaa ia mauri me ngaa au pakari hei whakarauora i oona terenga (Koorero aa-waha, Tukaroto Korokii Mahuta, 2022).

Taa-tahi

He kupu tawhiti teenei noo roto mai i te whaanau o Waahi moo te kooawa kei toona taha raki (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021). Ko Taatahi toona ingoa, haaunga i eetehi atu ko taatahi tonu te ingoa o te taha moana. A Taatahi nei i hua mai e ngaa ruuruhi me ngaa Koroheke o te Paa, heke iho mai ki oona uri whakatupu. Ka tau tonu ki te ingoa o te waka taua e arahi nei i teenei tuhinga ko Taatahi Ora teeraa.

Tata

E tika ana kia uru mai ko te tata ki eenei wetewetenga kupu. Ko te tata tonu teeraa e kohi ana i ngaa wai noo roto i te waka taua. Koinei teenei ko te taputapu e whakamahingia ana kia kaua te waka e totohu (Koorero aa-waha, Huirama Matatahi, 2020).

Taakina

Koinei raa te tikanga o te Kaitaataki o te waka he taakina i ngaa tohutohu me ngaa koorero whakamarama ki ngaa kaihoe o te waka (Koorero aa-waha, Huirama Matatahi, 2020).

Me whai taataki ia te waka ki te kore kua titaha kua pirori naa kua raruraru i roto tonu i te wai.

Ko te Rangi o te reo

Koia teenei ko te rangi ko te tangi anoo o te whakahua kupu moo te whaanau o Waahi Paa. He whakahua tere ki eetehi kupu peenei nei i te teretere, kamakama, naiane tonu he whakahua pooturi ki eetehi kupu peenei nei i te ara re, ngeeraa, ngeenei, wheeraka, whaamare

(Koorero aa-waha, Tutata Matatahi, 2022). Kei konei ka kite ka rongu i te tangi o te reo o Waikato otiraa o Waahi Paa tonu.

Ua mai rangi

Noo te huringa o teenei tau hou ka tino kite i te kaha rere o ngaa ua i te kaha rere o ngaa wai ki runga i ngaa iwi o Aotearoa whaanui tonu. Ko ngaa ua ko ngaa aawhaa nui me oona huripari kua taka iho mai ki runga i te tangata. Inaa te tangata e tiro whakamuri ana ki ngaa kupu whakatau a te whaanau a Waahi ka ara mai anoo i taa te whaanau nei ohaaki ai ki te kamupene e kiia nei ko Water care.

I te tau 2022 te 27 o Kohitaatea ka whakapaaoho i ngaa koorero whakatau o te Paa ki a Watercare anoo e peenei ana te rere o ngaa kupu.

Kaaore a Waahi e whakaae ana ki te tono a Watercare moo te tango wai noo Te awa o Waikato inaa kaaore anoo a Watercare kia whakaaro ake ki ara kee Atu moo te whaangai wai ki ngaa whaanau kei Taamaki Makaurau.

Kua neke atu i te 300 tau a Ngaati Mahuta e noho nei ki te piko o te awa o Waikato he tiaki i te rere o ngaa wai, he tiaki i te oranga o te wai taa maatou Ko te tiaki tonu hei orangatonutanga moo ngaa uri haere ake nei te wawata Nui.

Haaunga i whakatauhia te Pae whiriwhiri o te kooti kia rere tonu te 300 Miriona rita moo ngaa tau e rua tekau kei mua tonu i te aroaro ki a ora ai Ngaa whaanau ki Taamaki.

Ko te reo karanga o Waahi ki Watercare ki te kaunihera matua o Taamaki Makaurau ra anoo ko te kimi rongooa ki teenei aupehi o te waa. Kia kaua e Pooheehee ka whaangai tonu ka whaangai tonu e te awa o Waikato.
(Koorero aa-waha, Huirama Matatahi, 2020).

I te Raamere 27 o Kohitaatea 2023 ka waipuke katoa ngaa rori matua me te pito o te taaone o Taamaki Makaurau ki ngaa ua mai rangi. He tohu o te waa. He tohu noo ngaa atua noo te taiao anoo ki te tangata kia rite rawa ai ia moo ngaa huringa taiao kua paa mai ki te tangata.

Hau Raki

E ai ki eeteahi he hau raro anoo. Koia eenei ko ngaa hau ka puhia mai e te iwi o Te Ahiwaru e noho atu naa ki Ihumaatao e tiaki ana i ngaa whenua kua whakahokia atu i roto i ngaa tau e toru kua hori ake nei. He hau ka rangona iho e Te Puaha o Waikato ki reira raa ko te puaha o te awa o Waikato e rere atu naa ko te wai maaori ki te waitai.

He hau mokemoke, he hau maaeke teenei ka rangona ki te whaanau o Waahi Paa he hau mahara ki ngaa whaanau i noho iho ra ki Taamaki Makaurau hei tiaki tonu i te whakatupu ake o te taaone nui o Aotearoa.

Hau Raawhiti

He maatangi raawhiti anoo ki eeteahi. He hau kaha, he hau mahana eenei (Koorero aa-waha, Hana Rawhiti Maipi Clarke, 2022) e ahu mai ana i te Pae o Hauraki i te moana o Tikapa, i te maunga o Moehau, i ngaa whanaunga o Waharau o Kaiaua raa anoo me te awa o Piako e tuhono i ngaa iwi o Waikato ki Hauraki.

I mua tonu mai i te pahu o Oruanui i rere totika te awa mai te moana o Taupo puta atu ana i Hinuera tae ake raa ki te Pae o Hauraki. Koia teenei ko te ara tuatahi o te awa o Waikato noo muri mai i te pahutanga o Oruanui raa ka panoni tana arawai ki te ara e ora ai i eneei rangi tonu. E ai ki ngaa puuraakau i hurihia te ara nei i runga i te reo karanga o te Maunga o Taupiri ki toona karangatahi a Tongariro kia tukuna mai he wai hei waiora moona.

Hau aa Uru

He maatangi aa uru he hau uru anoo ki eeteahi. Koia eneei ko ngaa hau maroro ka ngaatoro i Waahi Paa nei he hau e rongoi ai i te waitai i te waitote o te Moana o Whaingaroa ki te whenua, o ngaa ngaru nui e pari ana i te taketake o te Maunga o Karioi (Koorero aa-waha, Matehaere Clarke, 2022). Ka rongoi tonu i te koorero e kiia nei ngunguuru te poo ngunguuru te ao, he kura tangihia he maimai aroha.

He hau mahara tonu ki ngaa hononga o ngaa hapuu me ngaa marae o te Hau aa Uru mai Ngaati Mahuta ki te Hau aa Uru tae atu ana ki Ngaati Tahinga i te puaha tonu o te awa o Waikato.

Hau Tonga

Koia eenei ko ngaa hau maaeke (Koorero aa-waha, Hana Rawhiti Maipi Clarke, 2022)

he hau runga anoo te kupu. Koinei ngaa hau e ahu mai ana i runga e ahu mai i Ngaati Raukawa ki te Tonga i Ngaati Maniapoto anoo. He hau makariki ka paa tonu ki te kiri me te whakaohoohe anoo i ka hiitaratara te kiri, ka tuu te hiinawaniwa.

He hau ka rere mai i ngaa wai marino o Taupo-nui-a-Tia ki runga ki a taatou. Ka rere mai i te Kaahui Maunga o Tongariro, o Ruapehu, o Ngauruhoe he hau hukapapa i ngaa tihi o ngaa Maunga e tuhono nei i te iwi o Waikato ki te iwi o Whanganui ki ngaa wai hono i te poo.

4.3 Te Reo Taiao o ngaa wai

Kei teenei waahanga ka aata whakatakoto i ngaa kupu e whakaahua nei i ngaa reo o te taiao kei ngaa wai o Waahi. He kupu he whakamaarama hoki aana e maarama ai ki te kaipaanui he aha kee te reo o eenei wai.

Ngaa Ika

Tuna



Waahi Paa. (2022). Tuna Pui [Whakaahua 4.2].

Koinei te kai rangatira o te whaanau o Waahi Paa. Koia teenei ko te tohu he manuwhiri tuaarangi he manuwhiri rangatira rawa kua eke mai ki runga i te Paa o Waahi. Koinei anoo te kai rangatira ka whaangai ki ngaa manuwhiri ka whakake ki runga o Waahi ki toona Poukai hei te 8 o Hiringa aa Nuku ia te tau. He tuna puhi, he tuna iti noa nei ka tautau ki te tote, ka tunua ki toona ake hinu. Ka warerori te waha i te rongotanga atu i toona kakara.

I ngaa hui whanaau anoo o Waahi ka kitea ko te tuna puhi kei ngaa ahi e tunu ana, he tautau tonu ki te tote me te kai torotika mai te ahi.

Ngaa Manu

Kaahu

He kaha kitea teenei Kaahu e rere haere ana i te Paa o Waahi e ai ki ngaa whaanau koinei te tino kaitiaki o te Paa. E ai ki eeteahi ko Te Arikinui teenei ka tau ka rere ka tau ka rere he mauri rangatira kei teenei Kaitiaki. E kiia nei koinei te mauri o Te Arikinui inaa toona maarire toona rirerire i a ia e rere ana. Ehakee i te mea ka tau ki mua tonu i te aroaro o tangata hei taana he rerere haere kia kite noa koe kei reira tonu a ia e tiaki ana i te whaanau, e tiroiro anoo ki ngaa mahi e mahi naa.

Kuaka

Ko te whakamaanu anoo pea teenei o Koro Hone Haunui hei taa Boy Mahuta (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021). He kaitiaki ka kaha kitea e rere haere ana i te takiwaa o Raahui Pookeka. Ko taana anoo he tau ki te papakaainga o te whaanau Haunui ka titiro noa e hara i te mea he whakakaaka te mahi eengari ko oona karu he tiro maui he tiro matau ko oona taringa he whakarongo noa atu ki ngaa tangi o te waa otiraa ki ngaa koorero kei te Paepae Koorero o Te Whare Whakairo. Ko Koro Hone Haunui teeraa te toki koorero o te Paepae i aa ia e ora ana.

Tui

I te rere o te mate urutaa i kitea eenei Tui (he takimanu tokotoru nei) e rere haere ana ki teeraa whare ki teeraa kaainga o te Paa he kupu whakamihi aana. He kohinga Ruuruhi eenei ko Tuhimanu raatou ko Raiha ko Nana Joyce kua huri kee ki tua i te aarai heoti anoo he hokihoki mai te tiroiro i o raatou mokopuna. He raarangi ruuruhi e whai ana kia tika te tiaki i te whaanau i a raatou e ora ana. Ko o raatou parirau he kaha rereree ko o raatou waha koorero e kaha whakakaaka ana, koia te tohu o te Raarangi ruuruhi.

Kotare

E kaha kitea ana te Kootare i muri tonu i te kaha heke o ngaa ua i Waahi Paa. Kei ngaa raakau o Taatahi Kooawa ka tau ka titiro ka rere anoo. He tohu teenei ki ngaa whaanau kua tere ngaa wai kua tere anoo ngaa tuna noo reira me whakarite i ngaa hinaki ki oona wai.

Ngaa Raakau

Raakau reemana a Nana Tuhimanu



Waahi Paa. (2022). Raakau reemana a Nana Tuhimanu [Whakaahua 4.3].

I konei te kaainga tawhito o Nana Tuhimanu me Papa Harley Raihe, he reemana reka rawa ka taka iho mai e kiia ana he reemana noo te raakau a Nana Tuhi. Ko Tuhimanu me Harley Raihe ngaa kaumaatua e kaha tiaki ana i a Kiingi Korokii i a raatou e ora ana. I raro tonu raa i teenei raakau toona kaainga i taua kaainga anoo ko ngaa haawini hei tiaki i te Kiingi me toona whaanau (Koorero aa-waha, Tutata Matatahi, 2022). Ko Tuhimanu teeraa, he wahine tiaki i te Kaahui Ariki, ko toona hoa rangatira a Harley tonu teetehi o ngaa Kaitiaki Puutea o te Paa o te Koroneihana tonu.

Raakau aaporo a Nana Humhum



Waahi Paa. (2022). Raakau aaporo a Nana Humhum [Whakaahua 4.4].

He raakau teenei naa Nana Humhum Wilson i whakatoo hei huaraakau moo ngaa uri whakaheke o Waahi Paa (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021). Ko Nana Humhum anoo

teeraa i te waa o te ora, he wahine tiaki i ngaa raakau i ngaa maara kai maara putiputi anoo o Waahi. He wahine humarie, he wahine ngaakau mahaki, he wahine mau menemene ki oona mokopuna katoa. I te kitenga atu o teenei raakau ka hoki whakamuri ngaa whakaaro ki oona maataapono, ki toona wairua tau.

Raakau piititi a Papa Harry



Waahi Paa. (2022). Raakau piititi a Papa Harry [Whakaahua 4.5].

He kaha noo Papa Harry te koorero i ngaa puuraakau o teenei raakau piititi (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021). Koia e kiia ana naa Papa Harry eenei piititi reka rawa tonu. Ko Papa Harry Waikai teeraa, teetehi o ngaa ringa rehe o Waahi Paa. He nui oona pukenga, he whakatika i ngaa ara wai, he whakatika i ngaa pou hiko, he whakatu taiapa, he tunu kai, he hopu tuna. I a ia e ora ana koia hoki teetehi o ngaa kaitaakaro o te karapu whutupooro o Taniwharau, naa whai anoo, ka noho atu a ia hei pouwhakawhirinaki, pouarahi tonu i oona kaupapa.

Raakau paramu a Nana Ami



Waahi Paa. (2022). Raakau paramu a Nana Ami [Whakaahua 4.6].

He kuia teenei e ora tonu ana; he kaha noona no Nana Ami te kahi i ngaa paramu he korori tiamu e reka ai ki ngaa whaanau o Waahi Paa (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021).

Koia tonu teeraa te tino kaitiaki o te Paa o Waahi, he wahine whakapai whareiti, whakapai kaauta, he whakarite moenga, he tapahi paatiki me he mea kaaore he taane e waatea ana te whakapai tonu. Koia tonu teera te hekeretari, te kaitiaki puutea o te Paa otiraa o te iwi tonu i te hainatanga o te kereme raupatu. He ruuruhi moohio ki te tunu kai, tiaki manuwhiri, me he hui i Waahi ka kaha kitea ahakoa te kaupapa.

Ngaa Rongoaa

Kawakawa



Waahi Paa. (2022). Raakau Kawakawa kei ngaa Maara Kai [Whakaahua 4.7].

Kei te maara o Taatahi e tupu ana, he rongoaa e rere ai a toto e maaori ake ai a puku. Koia hoki teetehi o ngaa tii maaori ake nei o Waahi Paa. Me moata ake te kahi i oona rau, moo mua i te whitinga mai o te raa ka manea, naa me peera hoki ki ngaa poo, me kaua te tangata e tatari raa anoo ki a poo rawa. tiipako ake kia 5 pea oona rau ka rau ki te tiikera me te wai maaori he koropuupuu te wai, naa, ka maaeke, kua aahei te inumia.

Karaka



Waahi Paa. (2022). Raakau Karaka kei ngaa Maara Kai [Whakaahua 4.8].

He hua rongooa oona, kaaore anoo te whaanau o Waahi kia aata koorori. Ka noho teenei rongooa hei whaainga moo apoopo.

Te Reo Torohu

Koia teenei ko te reo kaaore i rongooa aa ngaa taringa, kaaore i koorero aa ngaa waha kaaka koia tonu te reo ka ngaatoro e ngaa ngaakau, e ngaa piropiro tonu i aa te tangata i te taha tonu o ngaa wai.

4.4 Te Reo Waiata o ngaa wai

E iri mai nei ko eeteahi noa o ngaa waiata kua titoa hei whakamahara ki ngaa koorero o ngaa wai o Waikato, otiraa o ngaa wai o Waahi. He waiata kua rangona ki ngaa whakataetae haka aa motu a ngaa Kura Tuatahi piki ake ana ki ngaa Kura Tuakana tau tonu ki Te Matatini. Koia teenei te koha me te tuku mihi ki ngaa Kaitito naa raatou eenei koorero i whakaara.

Raakau Taketake

(Kihi, Kirimaaku & Wetere, Paki Raakau Taketake. Kupu whakaara, Kaore e moohio ana I te tau I titoa)

He Kaumaatua eenei noo roto mai o Ngaati Whawhaakia. Kei konei ka whakamaarama i te hiitori o Raahui Pookeka. He kupu whakaara oona moo ngaa tuna, moo ngaa kaeo me ngaa ika kei ngaa roto o Raahui Pookeka anoo.

Teeraa te takotoranga o ngaa pihipihi raakau take take
I roto i te oneparu whakatiputipu ana
e toro ana i ngaa waahi kaeo, mataparu, oneroa reponui
Ngaa roto waikare i te papawhenua
whaatoro ngaa peka ki runga ki raro
whakatupu taru, whakatupu rau,
whakatupu take e i,
Ka uu kia Papa piki ake kia Rangi
Whanga ki wiwi, whanga ki wawa, ara te rangi tuhaha

kei ro te awa te maataapuna ki a Waikato e wai o Tongariro rere ana
Ko te rohe tuna o nga roto i raahuitia hei whakaora i te iwi
Tuu mai te raakau pokeka,
te raakau taketake, te raakau morea, whakatupato e
Ka puta te ihi, te mana motuhake i te raakau pookeka
na te mauri ote raakau tohunga ka tiimata te tuputpu
o ngaa raakau mangamanga e
horahia nei i ngaa tahatika o Waikato te awa
ko Tarakokomako teeraa e huti ana
e whait ana, a whakaru ana i ngaa raakau taketake e i
Teeraa te koorero puuraakau moo ngaa raakau taketake
ngaa raakau mangamanga e I!

Kia hiwa raa Raahui Pookeka

(Clarke, M., & Takiari, T. Kia Hiwa raa. Pookeka, 2021) He
pookeka teenei na Matehaere Clarke me Tamara Takiari i tito hei whakairi i ngaa
whakamaarama moo te tapa mai o ngaa ingoa o Raahui Pookeka o Waahi anoo. E ai ki te
koorero ko Te Putu te tupuna o te takiwaa o Raahui Pookeka i ngaa tau 1700.

I whakaritea a Waahi Paa i aua tau hei waahi noho moo te hapuu o Ngaati Mahuta. He nui
ngaa tuna o ngaa roto e rua o Raahui Pookeka i aua waa. Heoi anoo, ko te mahi nui o te
rangatira o teeraa waa ko te poua atu o teetehi Pou Raahui ki roto i te whenua ki te taha raa
anoo o te roto hei tohu i te raahui o te waa.

Moo te hiki o te raahui ka whakaheke te pou ki te whenua koia anoo te tohu kua hiikina te
raahui, kua waatea anoo ngaa iwi ki te hii tuna me te hii ika. Ahakoa ngaa raahui ka mimiti
tonu ngaa tuna, naa whai anaa ka ara mai ko ngaa pakanga a teeraa hapuu, ki teeraa hapuu ko
te kai te take.

Ka karanga a Te Putu i teetehi hui moo te hohou i te rongo te take. Ka poua anoo te Pou
Raahui ki te whenua hei tohu aukati. Ka huri te waa, ka hiikina te raahui kaatahi raa ia ka
tono ki oona hapuu ki te 'Hakanoa.' Koia teeraa ko teetehi o ngaa roto o Raahui Pookeka, naa
whai anoo tana koorero kia 'waawaahitia' ngaa tuna kia kaua e hiakai anoo ngaa iwi. Koia
teeraa ko teetehi atu o ngaa roto o Raahui Pookeka.

Kia hiwa raa! Kia hiwa raa!
Kia hiwa raa ki teenei kupu
Ka maru koe i taku pookeka
Te Herengaa teenaaa! I a ha ha!
He poungaa raahui ka titi titia iho! Hou!
He takutaku ka ea a ka hiki, ka hiki
Haka nei naa
Haka noa
Waawaahitia
Raahui Pookeka
Ka wheeke! Ka wheeke!

Poua te Raahui

(Matatahi, Huirama. Poua te Raahui. Pao, 2021)

Naa

Huirama Matatahi anoo teenei pao i tito hei whakairi i ngaa koorero moo Te Putu moona, mo oona mahi e hua mai ai ko Raahui Pookeka hei ingoa moo te taaone e nohoia nei a Waahi Paa. I takea mai te ingoa o te Roto me te Paa o Waahi i te waawaahitia o ngaa tuna o ngaa waa o mua. Naa, ka ora tonu mai a Waahi hei waawaahi i oona tuna, i oona kai, i oona pukengaaa, i oona maatauranga i eenei rangi tonu.

E ora tonu ana teeraa mahi waawaahitia. I te rerenga tuatahi o te Koowheori-19 he kohikohi kai te aronui o te paa maa teeraa kahi na ka waawaahi i oona kai i oona hua ki ngaa whaanau huri noa o Raahui Pookeka. Ehakee i te mea me whakapapa ki te marae na i tohatoha i runga i te whakaaro nei kia waawaahi i oona ake.

Tuu mai Te Putu
Tuna wiriwiri
Poua te raahui
Pao Pao Pao
Waawaahitanga
He haka whakanoa
Ko Raahui Pookeka e.

Katohia he wai maau

(Harrison, Rangi. Katohia he wai maau. Paatere, 1962)

He

paatere teenei i titoa hei whakamihi ki ngaa tohu whenua mai Te Puaha o Waikato tae atu ana ki te iwi o Tuuwharetoa. Ko toona tiimatanga teeraa ki Ngaati Tahinga ki Ngaati Tipa ki ngaa iwi e tiaki ana i te puaha o Waikato ki ngaa taniwha o Korotaa raaua ko Kaarewa. Ka whai i oona piko i roto i a Waikato tere ake ana ki Ngaati Raukawa, aa, tae atu ana ki te moana nui o Taupo.

Waikato te awa katohia katohia he wai maau

Katohia he wai maau

Ka eke ki te puuaha o Waikato te awa

He piko he taniwha, he piko he taniwha

Kia tuupato raa kei tahuri koe i ngaa aukaha o Waikato

Whakamau to titiro ki tawhiti raa

Ko Taupiri te maunga, Pootatau te tangata

Te mauri o te motu e.

E hoe too waka ki Ngaaruawaahia, Tuurangawaewae moo te Kiingitanga

Te tongi whakamutungaa a Matutaaera aue hoki aue

Hoea too waka ka uu ki Kemureti te oko hooroi o ngaa tupuna

Ka tau ki Karapiro titiro whakarunga too kanohi ki te tihi o Te Ihingaarangi e

Kaati koa too hoe

Titiro whakakatau too kanohi

Ko Maungaatautari ko Ngaati Korokii

Ko Arapuni raa te rohe o te tuna e

E piki haere too waka ko Waipapa ko Maraetai

Ko Whakamaru Titiraupengaa he maunga manu

Ko Ngaati Raukawa e hoa e

Aue ka huri too waka ki te tai tongaa

E tere to waka ko Pohaturua

Titiro kau atu ki te tihi he parekura i horahia i ngaa waa o mua raa

Aue whaaia te ara wai a tooo tupuna a Tia

Naana i titi haaere te pou

I muri a ia ko Atiamuri e

E to i to waka i ngaa aratitia a Tia

tutuki ana ki te taaheke hukahuka i tahuri ai to tupuna a Tamatea Pokai whenua e

Tiu ana mei he manu rererangi ki roto i ngaa wai marina

a Taupo nui aa Tia e Kookiri

Waiora

(Clarke, M., & Takiari, T. Waiora. Waiata Tira, 2005)

Teeraa te koorero a oo maatou pakeke, Haere ki te wai. Katohia he wai, riringihia he wai e pureora ai, e ora anoo ai te tinana.

Hei konaa mai ngaa mate

Kei ngaa whaapito whenua

Kauria te moana o aake aake

He wai ora e puna tonu nei

E rere...

Waiora - Waiora!

Tukuna mai he waiora

He wai katokato, katohia, katohia

Waiora - Waiora!

E rere tika tonu mai raa

Waikato Taniwharau

He piko, he taniwha

E rere waiora, waiora

Tukuna he waiora

Waikato Taniwharau ki uta

Taniwharau ki tai, ngunguru Whakarongo, whakarongo

Hei konaa mai ngaa mate

Kei ngaa whaapito whenua

Kauria te moana o aake aake
He wai ora e puna tonu nei
E rere...

Haka moo te awa o Waikato

(Taituha, P. Te awa o Waikato. Haka, 1996)

He mea tito naa Koro Pumi Taituha. Koia hoki teetehi o ngaa Kaumaatua i arahi i ngaa tikanga me ngaa kawa moo te raupatu. He haka teenei i titoa moo te koorero o Te Puaha o Waikato puta atu ana ki Ngaaruawahia. He whakaara i ngaa taniwha kei ngaa tahataha o te awa.

Miiroia te poo, taakiri ko te ata hii!
Teenaa takahia
E ko te mangamanga roa te urutapu tuatahi kei te Puuaha o Waikato
E ko Karewa, te mana puutanga atu ki a Tangaroa ki uta, Tangaroa ki tai
Ko te onetapu o Maioro, te tuuahu
okoiokinga o te tini, me te mano
Ko Matawhiuwhi, te kaokaoriponga
kupu o Waikato e tere nei
ko Waiwaia, kei te take o Tikirahi
te puke uuranga te taka o manga mai
Ko Taramatau, te paetapu tirohanga atu ki Ookoro
Te Kupu taarewa, te pouaru, te pani me te rawakore
ko Tuutetaiki, te rohe o te reeme
o taku kahu i raupatutia e Kawana Kerei
i riro whenua atu, me hoki whenua mai
e ko Ngeru, ko te pou o Mangatawhiri
te oohaaki a Te Puea, Pai maarire
E ko Karutahi, kanakana mai tana titiro
he tohu nui ki te iwi kia tuupatu
ko Rauwhitu, ko ngaa tumutumu whakwhanunga
he piko he taniwha, he piko he atua
ko te Onetea ko te pakanga ki Rangiriri
te pakiaka o te riri, i rere ai te toto

ko Werewere, te moana Waikare,
kua tuukinotia nei
ko te aongarere, kei Hukanui
ki te takapuu, ko te aranga mai
ko Taupiri te maunga
ko Pootatau te tangata
ko Waikato te awa
Aue toia Tahere, ngaa waka
ki te uurunga Tuumanako, ngaa waka
ki te moenga Rangatahi, ngaa waka
ki te takotoranga ai ngaa waka
Hii!

Te Winika

(Kihi, Kirimaaku. Te Winika. Waiata-aa-ringa, 1996)

He

mea tito naa Kirimaaku Kihi. Kua rongonui teenei ruuruhi moo ana waiata. He waiata poi, he waiata aa ringa, he waiata hei whakanui hei whakamihi i teetehi kaupapa aa-iwi o Waikato. Naana teenei waiata aa-ringa i tito hei akoranga moo ngaa mokopuna kei ngaa Kura Kaupapa maaori o te iwi o Waikato.

Te Winika, he waka taua
Ko koe tonu te waka tupuna o Tainui
I ahu mai I te ngahere o Taane Mahuta e
Te Winika, kia ora raa
Te tauihu, te taurapa
Te rauawa me te kaunaroa
Karu atua, puhirere
Me te punga e

Aue te aroha ki ngaa waka taua

(Kihi, Kirimaaku. Aue te aroha ki ngaa waka taua. Waiata-aa-ringa, 1990)

Naa te ruuruhi nei i tito hei whakanui i te hui whakanui i te Tiriti o Waitangi. I te Kohitaatea o te tau 1990 ngaa waka taua o Tainui ka kawea, ka haere ki te Tai Tokerau. Naa whai anoo

ngaa whakaaro o te ruuruhi nei ki te wehi o ngaa waka katoa i tooputahi ki runga ki a Peewhairangi, otiraa ki runga ki a Waitangi.

Aue te aroha ki ngaa waka taua
Ahakoa kua huri kee te ra nui o Waitangi e
Aue te aroha

E mau tonu ngaa mahara
Ki ngaa tupuna waka taua
Te Rangatahi, Tumanako, Taheretikitiki o Waikato

Toia mai, kookiritia
Ngaa aukaha o Waikato
Hoea raa
Hoea ki uta hoea ki tai
Hoea raa ngaa waka taua

4.5 Ngaa Kiianga o te wai

Waihoopuapua e e mimiti ai koa e ko te wai a Rona he manawa a whenua e kore e mimiti e He whiti teenei noo roto mai i te poi rongonui naa Harata Tupaea me ngaa ruuruhi o te marae o Tuurangawaewae i tito hei whakanui i ngaa mahi o Te Puea Herangi. I teenei kiianga a Te Puea e aaki ana i toona iwi kia kaha kia mataara kia maia tonu i roto i ngaa waa piere nuku e mea ana ia kia rite ki te wai a Rona he puna e kore e mimiti, noo reira e te iwi kia kaha kia maia kia manawanui tonu, kia kirimaia te tuu.

Tooku awa koiora he kura tangihia o te maataamuri e
Koia teenei ko te tongikura naa Kiingi Taawhiao i kiia ai moo te awa (Tawhiao, 2000, wh. 5).
He whakatairite i te awa o Waikato ki te tinana o te wahine e kiia nei he piko oona eengari he ataahua ke ake ia te piko ia te piko.

Waikato Horopounamu i te poo
Ki te whakapaakehaa teenei rerenga koorero ka kiia he iwi teenei e kaihoru ana i te pounamu haaunga ko tana whakamaarama ake nei e kiia ana he iwi kaha ki te pakanga i eetehi atu. E kiia ana he iwi kaha he iwi pakanga tonu te iwi o Waikato. Hei taa Parsonson 1998,

Greenstone has always been a treasured possession amongst maaori prized for its rarity. Many battles were fought to obtain possession of tribal treasure; Hingakaka was fought to protect tribal domain (Parsonson, 1998, wh. 29). Ka rongo teenei kiianga i ngaa titonga waiata e mau nei i te reo o te wai.

Waikato Taniwharau he piko he taniwha he piko he taniwha
Noo mai raa anoo pea teenei pepeha. E kiiia nei ia he taniwha kei ia piko o te awa o Waikato he marae kei ia piko, he rangatira kei ia piko o te awa. Ka mutu ana e kiiia ana kotahi rau taniwha kei te awa o Waikato kei toona rohe tonu e noho ana.

Ko au te awa ko te awa ko au

He ahakoa toona, ka kiiia taku iwi noo roto mai i a Waikato teenei kiianga eengari kee ia noo te awa o Wanganui kee. I tiipako ake teenei rerenga koorero i teetehi o ngaa kaikoorero i te haerenga tuatahi i te awa o Waikato mai te puaha tae ake ana ki Tongariro. Kia whakatika ake i konei noo te iwi o Wanganui kee. E ai ki a Parsonson, The identity of the people was synonymous with the River and the region from which they came, and fought to protect. Waikato was the River, its people and the land that hey occupied (Parsonson, 1998, wh. 29).

4.6 Pane Whakakapi

Kei eenei whaarangi te reo o ngaa wai, ko oona kiianga ko oona waiata ko oona kupu whakatuupato i te tangata tonu. Kei konei ko te reo taiao o Waahi Paa e whakamahara tonu i a taatou ki oona maataapono ki oona kaumaatua ki oona tohu. I eetehi waa he reo koorero i eetehi waa he reo torohu, inaa te whakapono o ngaa kaumaatua ki te reo torohu he reo moohio he reo noo te waa e tamariki tonu ana he reo kaaore pea he kupu aa waha eengari kee ia he kupu a ngaakau. Kia hiki anoo i te hoe o te waka nei Tookihi hi!

TE PANE TUARIMA
KAUNAROA
Te Kawa o te Wai



Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008). Kaunaroa [Whakaahua 5.1].

Tookihi ake ko te hiikakatanga o te tira
Kia marino kia tere kia horo kia riripi
Kia maanu kia kato te waka
Ki runga i ngaa wai o Waikato e
Ngaa tini marae o te rohe nei ka mihi
Kua whiikaro mai ngaa maramara o te **kaunaroa**
hei pupuru i te kawa me ngaa tikanga o ngaa wai.
Ka pai

H. Matatahi (Taatahi Ora te whakamaanutanga, Haratua, 2, 2008)

5.0 Pane Whakataki

Nau mai ki te waahanga e kiia nei ko te Kaunaroa. Koia teenei ko te puku o te waka, ko toona whai take ko te kawē i ngaa Kaihoe me o raatou whakapapa katoa (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021). Maa te Kaunaroa hoki e waananga e whakakoorero i ngaa hua kua kitea i roto i teenei rangahau. Maana ngaa Kawa me ngaa Tikanga o ngaa wai e whakaara mai kia aata kite ake i ngaa kupu arahī i ngaa ture e tika ana te whai. Inaa toona pakari, maana anoo te waka e whakatere kia maangi toona rere i runga i ngaa wai.

He tikanga, he kawa anoo kei ia waahanga o te waka taua hei aawhina i a ia moo te kookiri whakamua. Naa, kei teenei pane ko ngaa kawa me ngaa tikanga moo te whakaterere I te waka o te whakarauora i ngaa wai. Kia tiikina ake i ngaa kupu tuku iho o Nanny Iti Rawiri hei whakamaarama i te take ko te Kiingitanga te kaiaarahi i ngaa tikanga me ngaa kawa moo ngaa iwi o Waikato me te waka o Tainui:

This is a responsibility that has been passed on to us from our tupuna, a responsibility that we have passed on to our children and mokopuna. Waikato are the kaitiaki of the Kiingitanga so we must take care of the Kiingitanga by taking care of the people. This care, this aroha, this mahi is what makes us strong and keeps us strong ... the Kiingitanga is aroha ki te tangata, manaaki ki te tangata, whaangai ki te tangata, he rangimaarie i ngaa waa katoa. (Parsonson, 1998, wh. 19)

Kua whakahaangai ngaa tikanga o eenei iwi ki ngaa tikanga o te Kiingitanga, ko oona kawa kua whiria e ngaa aakoranga o ngaa maataapono o te Kiingitanga, Values of inclusiveness, and humility underlie tribal strength (Parsonson, 1998, wh. 20).

I te pane tuawhaa i aata whakatakoto ko ngaa kitenga me ngaa hua noo roto mai i te rangahau nei. He tuuhura ki te reo o te wai ki oona kiiwaha me oona koorero, ki oona waiata anoo. I teenei o ngaa pane ka aata wetewete i aua reo i aua koorero me oona kawa otiraa oona tikanga moo te whaanau o Waahi Paa.

5.1 Te Kawa o te wai

Karakia Pai Maarire

Noo taku whaanau mai pea aku mahara ki te taki karakia o taku ruuruhi i te 7 karaka i te ata me te 7 karaka i te poo. He taki karakia he tuku whakawhetai ki ngaa tupuna moo ngaa manaakitanga i tau mai ki runga i te whaanau, he whakaara tonu ki a tiakina i te mokopuna o te motu e ora tonu i teeraa waa, ka mutu ki te pani, te pouaru me te rawakore.

Koia eenei ko teetehi o ngaa kawa i takea hei taawharau i toona whaanau i oona mokopuna, ao mai, poo mai, ka mutu koia teenei ko te kawa o te awatea i toka ake hei taaruarua moona moo toona katoa.

Ehakee i te mea he kawa i takea mai i tooku whaanau ake he mea taki te karakia Pai Maarire e ngaa whaanau whaanui o Waikato nui tonu. Ka hoki aku mahara ki teetehi o ngaa kaumaatua huumaarie rawa a Te Kaapo Clarke. Noo roto mai i a Ngaati Korokii Kahukura,

he maangai moo te poari o Tainui, he kaumaatua kaha kitea i ngaa kaupapa o Waikato nui tonu. Koia anoo teeraa te tariao o te Pai Maarire i ngaa hui nui ki runga o te marae o Tuurangawaewae, ki ngaa kaupapa motuhake i whakatuuria ai e te iwi.

Ko ooku mahara moona, ko toona taki haere i te Karakia, he huumaarie, he ngaakau mahaki, he rangimaarie tonu te rere o te taki, ee hara i te takina anoo nei e tohutohu ana e whakahau ana. He reo aakina, he reo whakatau taana i toona minenga. Koia hoki ooku whakaaro moo te aahua o ngaa iwi o Ngaati Korokii Kahukura i eenei rangi tonu. He iwi manaaki i te kaupapa ahakoa te aha, he whaanau ngaakau mahaki, he iwi moohio. Naa whai anoo ngaa whakaakoranga o Koro Kapo ki oona uri heke noa mai heke noa mai, ko teetehi hoki ko Raahui Papa, noo roto mai anoo i a Ngaati Korokii Kahukura noo te marae o Poohara. E ai ki a Papa “koia ko te kaupapa ko te tuuhono mai o te runga rawa e manaakitia mai nei te Kiingi me te iwi nui tonu. Maa roto mai o ngaa kupu me ngaa rangi ka noho mai ko te karakia hei korowai moo te iti me te rahi” (Rapua te mea ngaro, 2013, wh. 1).

E ai ki te koorero tuku iho o Waikato naa te tutaki o Kiingi Taawhiao me Te Ua Haumeene, he rangatira noo roto mai o Taranaki, te orokohanganga tuatahi o te Pai Maarire ki roto o Waikato.

Naa Te Ua Haumeene te whakapono o te Pai Maarire i timataria. I te tau 1826 i hopukina a Te Ua e te iwi o Waikato ka mauheretia ki te rohe o Kaawhia hei mookai moo ngaa hapuu. I aa Te Ua i Kaawhia raa tana whakauu ki ngaa akoranga o te Paipera Tapu, naa whai anoo tana tohi hei mookai moo te haahi Weeteriana. Ka hoki a Te Ua ki Taranaki i te tau 1840, kaatahi raa ka tiimata ana tautohetohe ki te Kaawana moo te raupatu i oona whenua.

Naa whai anoo aana whiriwhiringa moo te orokohanga mai o te haahi Hauhau. Ka huri ngaa tau kaatahi raa a Te Ua Haumene ka whakairi i a Kiingi Taawhiao hei kawee anoo i ngaa kupu a te haahi Hauhau na. Naa Taawhiao hoki te kii “E Ua kei roto i te kapu o taku ringa ko ngaa taonga e toru, ko te Weeteriana, ko te Romana, ko te Ingarangi, ko taau ka whaa. Hoomai kia kotahi ai taku ringa hei puupuru i ngaa taonga” (Rapua te mea ngaro, 2013, wh. 19).

Ka tau ko te Pai Maarire ki roto o Waikato, ka huri ngaa tau, ka tuku ngaa karakia ki roto o Waikato ki roto anoo o Ngaati Maniapoto. I te tau 1867 ka taki haere te Tariao i te Pai Maarire mai Waikato ki Pare Hauraki ki te Pae o Hauraki. I taua waa tonu ka rere te tongikura a Taawhiao e kiia ana Kimihia te mea ngaro. I aua tau tonu e rua ngaa Tariao

(kaitaataki i te Karakia Pai Maarire) ki ia marae. E ai ki ngaa iwi o Maniapoto he karakia teenei e tika ana te puupuru moo ngaa kaupapa whakaharahara o te waa e hara i te mea he tiki noa i a ia moo ngaa kaupapa noa o te waa. Koia teenei ko te whakapono nui o Waikato i eenei rangi. I te matenga o Taawhiao i whakamoea te karakia nei.

Naa wai raa, naa wai raa tana mokopuna wahine a Te Puea Herangi ka whakaara mai anoo hei kupu arahi moo tana iwi. Ko nga tau hoki era i tuu kaha ai a Te Puea hei kaihautuu moo ngaa iwi i teeraa toopito o te rohe. I muri mai i ana tohetanga kia kaua ngaa maaori o Waikato e haere ki te pakanga, i tupu ake ano te Karakia Pai Maarire i roto o Waikato hei whakamaamaa i te taha ki te wairua memeha o te iwi (Papa, 1997, wh. 38).

I te aranga mai o te Pai Maarire nei he karakia e whakaute ana ki ngaa atua maaori, a Taane, a Rongo, a Uenuku anoo. He karakia tonu e whakahua mai ana i ngaa taniwha i roto i a Waikato hei kaitiaki he karakia taawharau i te iwi i ngaa waa o te mauiui o te mate raa anoo.

I eenei rangi koinei te karakia motuhake e ngaatoro ai ki ngaa marae maha o Waikato whaanui, he tariao oona, he kaahui oona hei kawae i oona kura e toru, te kura o te awatea, te kura o te ata me te kura o te ahiahi, Pai Maarire.

Koinei te Karakia matua me kii o te whaanau o Waahi inaa te whakahaere kaupapa ki te Paa, otiraa moo ngaa wai ka whakauru mai ko ngaa kupu o te Pai Maarire kia ia pakari kia au mauri te rere o oona wai. E toru ngaa kura o te Pai Maarire heoti anoo raa koinei te Kura e kaha ngaatoro ana ki Waahi.

Te Kura o te Awatea

Waahia te uru tapu nui o Tumatauenga ko - Io rangi, Io io whenua, maaroro whenua ka pai

Ko te Aa - ko ranga ko te matahuhu, o rangi - ka pai

Ngaai nui- ngaai roa, ngaai papa, ngaai te hurumanu - ka pai

Tuu ana - a Rehua taatahi o te mangoroa - ka pai

Ko koe - Ko ahau taaua nei tara whitiao whitiao, whiti whiti ora - ka pai

Hikiti - a mai taa taaua rangi hapaingia mai taa taaua rangi, he rangi haaruru, he rangi ngaatoro - ka pai

Piki ake - Taawhaki i te rangi tuatahi, i te rangi tuarua, i toona raa

ko Tuuhokainuku, ko Tuuhokairangi, papaa te whatitiri, ko matire hoahoa, katohia - ka pai

Toia - Tainui koia i herea ki te mata o whatitiri, taka taka tuu mai taku rangi - ka pai

Ko Tiki - Ko Tohi ko Rauru, ko Rakeiao, ko Tama ki Hikurangi - ka pai
 Hikurangi - Tikitiki, maaroro te marau, he hape ki tua o te rangi he moana ariki - ka pai
 Ruatapu - Kei te whakakaho i te wai te iHINGA nei e te warenga nei e - ka pai
 Tangaroa - Weetea i te whiwhi, weetea i te hara tawhito te rangi - ka pai
 Tumekawa - Kaatahi, tumekawa ka rua tikina e koe kia whiti te kawa ko kahukura ariki - ka pai
 Hapai - ngaa mahi haanui, haaroa, ko Hatupatu - ka pai
 Hira mai - I te uru, hira mai i te whatu te kura takai puni o Rongomai, i huia - ka pai
 Whakatau - I te ata, whakatau i te muri, turupana te ika ki te manea kia uru haea - ka pai
 Ko Hawaiki - te ahunga, te aponga, ko tutoro haakina tutenga nau - ka pai
 Ko Tauru - Ko te raa, ko tuu te ahurangi kei runga torona rire rire hau paimarire.
 Te Kura o te Awatea (Taawhiao, Te Whiti & Tohu, 1862)

Too tiakinga maaramatanga e te atua, ki too maatou Kiingi a Tuuheitia ki ngaa tinana e
 maauui ana ki a maatou katoa i te raa nei ae. Naau te korooria, naau te korooria, naau te
 korooria ae rire rire hau, Pai Maarire.

Karakia Wai maaori

I te tau kotahi mano e iwa rau, e whitu tekau maa rua, i te marama o Mahuru, ka tukuna e
 Ngaa Tamatoa he petihana ki te Karauna kia whakaakoria te reo maaori ki roto i ngaa kura.
 Neke atu i te toru tekau mano ngaa taangata i haina i taua petihana. Naa eetei o aa raatou
 mahi i haapai i te whakatuunga o ngaa koohanga reo me ngaa kura kaupapa maaori.

He kaupapa teenei i whakaara mai i ngaa wawata me ngaa moemoeaa o teenaaa iwi, o
 teenaaa whaanau kia rere ko te reo maaori hei reo tuatahi moo oona uri. Noo te tau kotahi
 mano iwa rau, waru tekau maa whitu, ka whakamanahia te reo e te kaawanatanga kia noho
 mai ko te reo maaori, te reo motuhake i Aotearoa.

I Waahi Paa te hui tuatahi moo te whakatuutanga o Te Wharekura o Raakaumanga hei kura
 kaupapa maaori moo ngaa uri o Raahui Pookeka o Waikato whaanui tonu. Noo te
 whakamanatanga o te kaawanatanga i te reo maaori, ka kaha kee atu te hiahia ki ngaa kaiako
 e reo maaori ana ngaa reo, ka hiahia hoki eenei momo taangata ki roto i ngaa tari
 kaawanatanga, ngaa reo irirangi me te ao paapaho hoki.

Noo te aranga mai o ngaa kura kaupapa ka whaanau mai ko te reo maaori hei reo tuatahi, ka ara mai ko ngaa atua maaori hei atua matua hoki, ko teetehi o ngaa akoranga nui o teenei kaupapa ko te tuku karakia ki ngaa atua maaori, ki ngaa kawenga maaori i teenei ao hurihuri. Naa whai anoo, te whaanautanga mai o ngaa karakia maaori he atua maaori ka whakahua he tikanga maaori, ka whakahaerehia hei owhaowha ki teenaaa, ki teenaaa anoo. He kohinga karakia eenei i akona ki ngaa uri o Te Wharekura o Raakaumanga:

Waerea, Waerea

Waerea te rangi e tuu nei

Waerea te papa e takoto

Waerea ngaa pou o tooku whare, kia maarohirohi, kia whakakiriuka

Waerea ngaa whakakooroiroi

Waerea ngaa piere nuku

Waerea ngaa ara kia paakahukahu ai i tooku tinana

Waerea ngaa ara kia maarama ai i tooku hinengaro

Waerea ngaa ara kia hinaatore ai i tooku wairua

Ko Rangi ki runga, ko Papa ki raro

Ko ngaaku kupu hei reo tautohu kia ruruku, kia rangitaamiro

Kia herepuu, kia rawhirawhi

Rire, rire hau - Paimarire

(Koorero aa-waha, Erin Paki, 2023)

Te Karakia A Kiingi Taawhiao

He kororia, he maungarongo, he whakaaro pai ki ngaa taangata katoa - aamine

Arohaina ngaa teina me ngaa tuakana

E wehi ki te Atua, e whakahoonore i too taatou Kiingi a Kiingi Tuuheitia Pootatau Te

Wherowhero Tuawhitu

E paa Taawhiao ko koe te ara ki te hunga wairua

Raatou e noho mai raa i te waahi ngaro

E tiaki nei i te aka i pikia ai e Taawhaki ki ngaa rangi tuangahuru

Teenei te tuku atu nei i oo maatou whakamoemiti, whakawhetai

Ahu atu maa koutou ki te toi o ngaa rangi, ki a Io-Matua-Kore

No reira e te Atua i te waahi ngaro

Te Atua o ngaa tupuna

Ihowa o nga mano
 Teenei maatou o pononga taane, pononga wahine
 Ngaa moorehu o teenei ao matemate te inoi atu ki a koe
 Kia tukua mai te wairua mahaki, te ngaakau whakaora
 Ki a maatou e kupapa atu nei
 Ko maatou eenei e muri nei i o maatou hara katoa ki mua i too aroaro
 Manaakitia mai maatou i roto i ngaa mahi
 Whakaorangia maatou i roto i o maatou maauuitanga
 Noou hoki te kaha me te kororia moo ake tonu atu
 Rire, rire, hau Pai Maarire
 (Kaaore e moohio ana naa wai teenei karakia i tito)

Kua raarangi mai ko ngaa karakia me ngaa waerea ko ngaa takutaku hoki hei tiaki i ngaa iwi
 hei tiaki hoki i ngaa wai i te taha tonu o te marae o Waahi.

5.2 Ngaa Tikanga o te wai

Kia hoki raa anoo ki te whakamaarama o te pane nei. Ka puumau tonu ki ngaa kawa o te wai,
 he kawa oona, he tikanga oona, kua whakairi nei ko ngaa karakia e tiaki i ngaa kawa
 whakahaere o ngaa wai. Kei teenei waahanga ka ruku hohonu ki roto ki ngaa tikanga
 whakahaere o ngaa wai. Ka noho ko ngaa tikanga hei matatika hei tiaki anoo i a ia.

E raarangi mai nei ko eeteahi tikanga tonu o ngaa whaanau o Waahi hei tiaki i te wairua, te
 tinana, te hinengaro, te whaanau me te ahurea a oona iwi. Kei teenei wahanga anoo ka ara ake
 ko ngaa koorero o ngaa tupuna oo nehe, kia ara mai raa i ngaa kupu tuku iho o Nanny Iti
 Rawiri moo ngaa tikanga o te wai:

The underlying purpose of tikanga was to protect the River and all its resources, to
 protect the taniwha, and the people themselves. Tikanga regulated what was taken from the
 river and also regulated what went into the River. Nothing should be put into the River which
 will harm it. (Parsonson, 1998, wh. 26)

Kei teenei tuhinga roa ko ngaa koorero tuku iho me ngaa maatauranga e aronui ai ki ngaa
 taha katoa o te tangata ; he taha wairua, he taha tinana, he taha hinengaro, he taha whaanau he
 taha ahurea anoo oonaa moo te whakarauora i ngaa wai o Waahi.

Aa wairua

Maa te tautau i ngaa ringa ki te wai he whakairiiri he tohu tonu kia waatea ai ngaa here me ngaa raruraru i runga i te tamaiti, te tangata, te wahine anoo (Koorero aa-waha, Tutata Matatahi, 2022).

Aa tinana

Moo te whakapiki i te oranga o te tangata. Kaaore i tua atu i te inu wai maaori (Koorero aa-waha, Tutata Matatahi, 2022).

Aa hinengaro

Kia tau tonu te wairua o te tangata, te rere o whakaaro me inumia te wai maaori (Koorero aa-waha, Matehaere Clarke, 2022).

Aa whaanau

Moo ngaa haerenga i waho kee atu i te rohe i waho kee atu i te Paa me whakarite te whaanau ki te wai (Koorero aa-waha, Amirana Manukau, 2022).

Aa ahurea

He oranga oo roto, ko ngaa mahi waka taua moo te riiketa, ko ngaa kaupapa waka koopapa tonu moo te riiketa. Ko ngaa mahi waka ama moo te whaanau e pakari tonu ai toona tinana (Koorero aa-waha, Huirama Matatahi, 2020).

Hui aa-iwi moo ngaa wai te take

I ngaa hui nui o Waikato i ngaa hui motuhake o Waahi ka tutaki te iwi nei ki te maunga o Taupiri he taki karakia tuatahi, he whakairiiri ki ngaa wai o te awa o Waikato tuarua. Ka hoki aku mahara ki te poo i hui ai te iwi ki Taupiri i mua i te whakarewatanga o te raupatu ki Hopuhopu.

I ngaa hui peenei ka hui katoa atu hei te tekau maa rua karaka i te poo, e ai ki ngaa koorero koinei te waa e tau ai te mauri o te tangata. Ka hui ki te tomokanga o te maunga ka rere ngaa Karanga e ngaa ruuruhi, ka whakaeke te tira haere ki te take o te maunga, ka taki ngaa karakia ko te Pai Maarire tonu hei Karakia Matua.

E maharatia ana ki te poo i mua tonu i ngaa whakaritenga moo te kereme o te awa o Waikato i hui katoa te iwi ki ngaa huinga wai i Ngaaruawahia, ki reira ka tuku karanga anoo ngaa ruuruhi, ka taakina te tariao i te Pai Maarire, i taua poo anoo ka whiua reretia a Te Arikinui Te Atairangikaahu i teetehi pounamu ki roto tonu i te awa hei koha ki ngaa taniwha hei koha ki ngaa kaitiaki o te awa, kia tika ai a taatou whiriwhiringa.

Moo te takahi o ngaa waka taua ki Waitangi aa taatou anoo huitahi ki te awa o Waikato, he tuku i te karanga, he taki i te Pai Maarire, he whakairiiri ki te wai.

I mua i ngaa haerenga ki waho kee ake i te rohe ko taa maatou he tu ki te maunga, he tuku i te karanga, he taki i te karakia, he whakarite i te wai, he kawa teenei kua heke iho mai e ngaa tupuna e ngaa maatua hei whakawaatea i te ara i mua tonu i te aroaro.

Te tuku i te Karanga whakamahara ki te Maunga o Taupiri

Noo mai raa anoo teenei kawa e taku ruuruhi a Ruuruhi Muru. Taa maatou he hipa i te maunga e karanga ki te raarangi Kiingi ki ngaa tupuna o te poo he tuku whakawehi he tuku whakamaumahara ki te hunga kua huri ki te poo, kua huri ki tuua i te aarai.

E ai ki taku matua noo taku ruuruhi tonu teenei kawa i whakatoo i roto i ahau i ahau e nokinohi tonu ana. I too maatou hipa i te maunga ko au hoki teenaaa e tuku karanga ana i roto anoo i taku reo nokinoki i taku reo tamariki na.

He whakarite ki te wai

Moo te uri o Waikato he tikanga teenei mai raa anoo. Koia teenei ko te whakairiiri i too pane ki te wai kia toru ngaa waa, kia ono ngaa waa ki eetehi. He uaua te kii noo whea hoki te toru te ono anoo, ko ngaa koorero i tuku iho mai ki a maatou ko te toru raa e whakawhetai ana ki te Matua, te tama me te wairua tapu. Haaunga moo ngaa iriiri e ono e whakawhetai ana ki te Raarangi Kiingi ki a Te Arikinui anoo hei korowai taawharau i a koe i roto i te wai.

E peenei ana ngaa whakairi hako haere ki whea, ko te awa o Waikato, ko te kooawa o Taatahi, ko te roto o Waahi, raanei ko ngaa haerenga ki te moana. Ahakoa ki whea ahakoa te rere o te wai he whakairiiri te mahi tuatahi i mua tonu i te ruku ki oona wai. Kia hoki anoo raa ki ngaa kupu o te tupuna o Hone Haunui i kiia ai:

To us, he waiora, he wai manaaki i te tangata, he wai e whakaora i te tangata. All kaumaatua today speak of the healing powers of the River. When someone was sick, a kaumaatua was called on, and the whole family went to the riverbank, and it gives you a different feeling altogether. Sometimes the person will whakarite the whole family, not just the person who's sick. Many families have their own waahi tapu at the River, where they go for karakia. If a person were very ill, even close to death, they might still recover if they were courageous enough to admit what they had done that led to their illness, it's marvelous how they recover. (Parsonson, 1998, wh. 24)

Kei ngaa kaumaatua oo nehe moo te koorero i te mana o te wai, e ai ki a Koro Hare Puke:

I have witnessed the miracle of the River when my father took my sick brother to the River to be cleansed. As a result of that visit, my brother recovered from a serious illness he was suffering at the time. The first thing our elders would say when something was wrong be to go back to the River and cleanse yourself. The cleaning of your mortal being and spirit enabled you to be whole again. (Parsonson, 1998, wh. 25)

Moo te taha ki ngaa tamariki me te wai hei taa Nana Iti Rawiri ki roto tonu i te riipoata o te awa o Waikato:

Children were also taught to get out of the River if a taniwha was making its way upstream: whenever you see your tupuna you get out and sit on the bank, and just pay respect (Parsonson, 1998, wh. 23).

Ngaa tikanga moo te hii tuna

Kia hoki ake raa ki ngaa koorero moo te waawaahi i ngaa tuna; koia teetehi o ngaa tikanga mai raa anoo. E ai ki a Koro Hone Haunui:

In all fishing, the tikanga was, and is, the same: take only what you need; no more. If you caught more than you needed, Kaua e kai pono i te kai. When they were catching eels, and had 10 or 12, he would say to them: 'That's enough, that's enough for a meal. In Waahi stream, where there were 18 to 20 rauiri before the massive changes that came with the Huntly Power Station, families took turns to set their nets (Parsonson, 1998, wh. 22).

Maa te whai i eenei tikanga ka rere tonu ngaa tuna ka ora tonu ngaa tuna, ehakee i te mea he whakapau noa ki te kai kotahi ki te whaanau kotahi raanei. He waawaahi i ngaa kai, koia i ahu mai teenei tikanga. Kia ara ake raa i ngaa kupu a Tim Manukau hei tautoko hoki i teenei tikanga:

I caught eels at the mouth of the Waahi stream, just one annual catch of a thousand or so puhi eels in one night when they were running, now I have to go out more often over the three month season, though I do not catch as many eels. When the season is over, in May, a raahui is laid till the migrations begin again the following year (Parsonson, 1998, wh. 22).

Kei teenei tuhinga roa ko ngaa tukuihotanga me ngaa koorero o nehe hei arahi i a taatou ki a hoki maaori mai te rere o ngaa wai o Waahi. Raanei ia kia hoki maaori mai te maatauranga me ngaa whakaaro o te whaanau ki oona rerenga te paatai nui.

5.3 Tooku awa koiora he kura tangihia o te maataamuri

Kia hoki raa anoo ki ngaa kupu o te maimai aroha naa Kiingi Taawhiao i tito (Tawhiao, 2000, wh.5). He mea tito naana i a ia e waananga ana i te aahua ki toona iwi, noo muri mai i te rere o ngaa pakanga i Waikato. Koinei teetehi noa o ana tongikura rongonui heoti anoo raa kei teenei tongikura ka whakaniko i te kawa i ngaa kupu whakataurite moo te rere o te awa. Kei teenei titonga eetehi kupu e whakahua ana i te ia me te mauri e rere nei i runga i te awa o Waikato.

Ko teetehi o ngaa whaainga matua o teenei tuhinga ko te kimi ko te ara ko te whakaohooho anoo i te ia mauri me te au pakari o ngaa wai. Kua waiho ake teenei mamai aroha hei tirohanga maa oona uri i ngaa waa o te piki o te heke. Teenaa raa kia kauria atu raa taatou i oona rerenga.

Kei teenei whiti tuatahi te horopaki o ana kitenga, ko aua kupu rongonui anoo ka ara mai ki te kapu o taku ringa i koorerohia anoo a Taawhiao inaa te kii ; e toru ngaa taonga kei te kapu o tooku ringa : ko te Romana, ko te Weteriana, ko te Mihinare. Homai taau ka wha, kopi ai katoa i a au. Ko ngaa kupu kei teenei whiti he whakatairanga i te rohe o Waikato ki te putiputi hei te waahanga e kiia nei he tupu pua hou;

Ka maatakitaki iho au ki te riu o Waikato

Anoo nei hei kapo kau ake maaku
Ki te kapu o taku ringa,
Ka whakamiri noa I toona aratau,
E tia nei he tupu pua hou.

He kupu whakahua eenei o ngaa maunga tupuna e taawharau ana i te rohe o Waikato. Ka huri whakateuru ki Pirongia me oona patu paiarehe, ka huri atu anoo ki a Maungatautari, Maungaakawa i Ngaati Korokii tonu. E whakamahara ana i konei i te whakahirahira tonu o eenei maunga Koorero:

Kia hiwa ake au I te tihi o Pirongia,
Inaa hei toronga whakaruruhau moona
Ki tooku tauawhirotanga.
Anaa! Te ngoto o toona ngaawhaa
I oona uma kiihai I aarikarika
A Maungatautari, a Maungakawa,
ooku puke maunga, ngaa taonga tuku iho

Kei teenei whiti ko ngaa kupu whakatairanga i te awa o Waikato ki te tinana o te waahanga. He whakarite tonu i ngaa pikonga o te awa ki ngaa pikonga o te wahine me te whakaara ake tonu he ataahua ake oona koopiko katoa:
Hoki ake nei au ki tooku awa koiora me oona pikonga
He kura tangihia o te maataamuri.

Kei teenei whiti ngaa kupu whakamaarama moo te taaone o Kirikiriroa. Kei koonei e whakaatu ana i ngaa kupu e tohu ana ki ngaa maara kai, ki ngaa ngaawhaa whakatupu, e whakahua ana i te nui o te kai kei ngaa whenua o Kirikiriroa tonu. Ka mutu ko te waahanga e kiia nei ko te huinga o te tangata koia ko ngaa hui Koroneihana i whakatuuria i te waa o Kiingi Taawhiao tonu:

E whakawhiti atu ai I te koopuu maania o Kirikiriroa
Me oona maara kai, te ngaawhaa whakatupu
Ake o te whenua moomona,

Hei kawē ki Ngaaruawaahia,

Te huinga o te tangata.

Ka mutu e kiia ana kia titiro atu te tangata ki te maunga tapu o Taupiri. Kei reira ko te waahi okiokinga o ngaa tupuna kei reira anoo ko te Raarangi Kiingi me Te Arikinui Te Atairangikaahu ko oona tupuna hei tiaki i te ao wairua.

Araa, te pae haumako, hei okiokinga moo
Taku upoko, Hei tirohanga atu maa raro I ngaa huuhaa o Taupiri.
Kei reira raa, kei te oroko hanganga o te tangata
Waahia te tungaroa o te whare,
Te whakaputanga moo te Kiingi.

Kei eenei kupu ko te whakaniko ko te whakahono i te kawa o ngaa wai e rere atu naa e hono atu raa ki teeraa piko ki teeraa piko anoo. Kei teenei anoo o ngaa tongikura ko te whakataurite i te awa o Waikato ki te tinana o te wahine.

5.4 Te hinaatore o ngaa wai

Ka hoki ngaa mahara ki te terenga tuatahi o te iwi o Waikato ki runga ki toona awa moo te kohi koorero e tautoko ai i te kereme o te awa o Waikato. Naa ngaa ruuruhi ngaa karanga me ngaa maioha ki te awa, naa ngaa kaumaatua ngaa karakia me ngaa mihimihi ki ngaa iwi kei ngaa piko katoa o te wai.

Ko te waahanga ki te iwi rangatahi he kohi koorero he kapo kiriata hei whakarite i ngaa riipoata. Haaunga tonu teenei aahuatanga, kei ngaa rangatahi taane moo te whakatere i ngaa poti me ngaa waka, kei te hunga wahine moo te whaangai kai me te whakarite moenga. Noo teenei terenga too maaua ko taku hoa rangatira tuutaki tuatahi ai.

He iti te koorero, he nui te mahi he mauri ka tau he wairua ka tuuhono, naa te awa maaua i kotahi ai, naa te awa anoo maaua i tono kia hono atu ai.

Me he mana too te awa, me he mauri too te awa, he tuhonohono i ngaa iwi ki ngaa iwi, he whakakotahi i ngaa waahine ki ngaa taane. Hei tuarua tonu moo teenei waahanga me whakaara mai au i aku kitenga i aku ihiihiranga i teenei terenga. Ka hoki ngaa mahara ki ngaa kooriporipo i roto i te wai, i te tere noa a ngaa poti ka waihangahia mai ko eetei kanohi anoo nei he wahine, he wahine te wai. Ia te piko ka rerekee toona hanga, ia te piko ka rerekee

toona aahua eengari ahau e kii ana he wahine te wai. Kia tiipako ake i te puuraakau o te awa o Waikato hei taunaki i teenei kitenga ooku. I aa te maunga wahine a Taupiri e maauui ana tana karanga ki toona tungaane ki a Tongariro te tuku mai i te waiora hei wai whakaora i a ia e maauui ana (Mataira, 1983). Ka rere te wai ka huri ka piko ka whakatemalaui ka whakatemataui kaatahi raa ka tae ake ki a Taupiri hei inu moona, hei wai whakarauora i a ia. Ka mutu teenei waahanga me teenei whakaaro i konei, i runga i te tau o taku whatumanawa mo taaku i kite ake ai.

Te Taha Wahine

Ko Te Puea Herangi teeraa, te maareikura naana anoo te karakia o te Pai Maarire i whakaara mai i a ia e noho ana ki Mangataawhiri. Naana anoo ngaa koorero whakahee i te karauna i to raatou tono i ona iwi hei hoia moo te pakanga tuarua o te ao. Kaaore i whakaae ki te tono i runga tonu i te korenga o te kaawana e whakaae kia hui moo te raupatu te take ! Noo reira, te mauheretia o ngaa taane ki teetehi whare herehere i Taamaki e kiia ana ko Narrow Neck. Ka mauheretia, ka whakangarengare anoo nei he mookai naa te kurii, koia i puta ai te waiata nei ;

Ngaa raa o hune ka ara te pakanga
Ki roto o Waikato ka riro ko te rau
Me tana hokowhitu tuuria atu raa
Te tataui o te whare o te hoariri

(Tooku Tuurangawaewae, 2011, wh, 110).

Naa Te Puea anoo ngaa mokopuna kore maatua me ngaa whaangai i whakatoopu i whakatupu hei iwi manaaki i te Kiingitanga. Naana tonu eenei tamariki i kawhe ki runga tonu i te awa o Waikato hei kaimahi moo te kaupapa. Koinei ngaa whanaau tuatahi o te marae o Tuurangawaewae, koinei ngaa whanaau naa raatou te marae moo te motu i hanga kia ora ai te koorero a Kiingi Taawhiao
Ko Arekahaanara tooku haaona kaha
Ko Ngaaruawahia tooku Tuurangawaewae (Takerei, 2019, wh. 64).

Naa Te Puea hoki ngaa waka taua i whakaora mai anoo, ko teetehi o oona tino moemoea ko te hanga mai i teetehi waka hei taakoha ki ngaa iwi o te ao maaori. Kia tokowhitu ngaa waka hei whakakotahi i ngaa iwi ki runga i te awa o Waikato i ngaa riiketa o te marae o

Tuurangawaewae. Kaaore anoo kia ea teenei moemoea oona, taihoa ake pea he mahi hei mahi tonu moo te apoopoo.

Naa Te Arikinui Te Atairangikaahu anoo i tautoko i ngaa moemoea a Te Puea moo te whakakotahi i ngaa iwi ki runga tonu i te awa o Waikato. Naana te hui o ngaa iwi taketake o te ao i taawharautia i te tau 1990, naana anoo ngaa whakataetae Te Matatini i tiaki I te tau 1992 me te tau 2000 (Te Matatini, 2023) . Ko aua whakataetae raa i whakatuuria ki te paati tonu i runga tonu i te awa.

Heke iho mai ki te tau 2010 naa Raiha Mahuta te kereme o te awa o Waikato i kookiri (Muru-Lanning, 2010). Ka hainatia te whakataunga kereme ki te taha tonu o te rere o oona wai. Naana, naa raatou ko Kiingi Tuuheitia Pootatau Te Wherowhero tuawhitu, ko Tukoroirangi Morgan i whakarite i ngaa whakahaere o te kereme, naa raatou tonu i ea ai teenei moemoea o Te Puea Herangi raaua ko Te Arikinui Te Atairangikaahu.

Ka whakakapi i teenei wahanga me ngaa whakaaro o Nanny Mamae Takerei moo te taha wahine o te wai. Hei taana he wahine tonu te awa o Waikato i roto i ana tuhinga i kii:

Haki asked him: ‘What is the gender of the river? Te Kotahi replied: ‘A woman.’ Haki was intrigued by the response and asked Why a woman? The reply came back; everything the river does is feminine. Asked to explain; the response came. Well, it makes sense doesn’t it? The discussion ended abruptly. The author describes and qualifies Te Kotahi Mahuta’s response that Waikato is a female entity with the following, ‘the water comes from the bowels of Papatuuuanuku from under the ancestral mountains of Tuuwharetoa is compared with the breaking of the birthing waters. The water, river is a life source for all living things. The Waters of Life while the embryo is developing in the womb. Ko te whare tangata. The river provides healing.(Takerei, 2019, wh. 81)

Te Taha Taane

Kia hoki raa anoo ki te hiianga mai o te whenua e moohio nei taatou ko Aotearoa. E ai ki te koorero naa Maui Tikitiki a Taranga i hii mai i te whenua e kiia nei ko Te Ika a Maui, naa Ngaatoroirangi te tohunga o ngaa waka o Tainui, o Te Arawa te ahi i karanga kia tau mai anoo hei whakamahana i a ia e maaeke ana. Ka rere ngaa wai.

Naa Tongariro teeraa wai tonu i tuku ki te maunga o Taupiri hei waiora ka rere ko te awa o Waikato. Naa whai anoo te taha taane ki te kawa o te wai.

Ka tau iho mai ki ngaa tau 1800 ra, naa Kiingi Pootatau te awa i terea hei ara wai moo ngaa poti me ngaa waka. Koina hoki te tiimatatanga mai o ana whakawhitinga hokohoko ki iwi kee atu. He hokohoko atu i te harakeke moo ngaa mire kei ngaa tahataha o te awa.

Ko te waahanga nui ki ngaa taane ko ngaa karakia me ngaa takutaku ka taakina tonu i eenei rangi. Kei a raatou moo te whakarite I te iwi kei a raatou moo te whakarite I ngaa kaupapa motuhake ka whakahaerehia e teeraa iwi e teeraa whaanau kei oona piko.

Naa whai anoo, ko toona waahanga nui ko ngaa waka taua. Maa ngaa taane ngaa waka taua e tiaki, e hoe, e manaaki, e tiaki ; ko te waahanga ki ngaa waahine ko ngaa kaakahu hei whakaraakei i ngaa kaihoe. Maa raatou anoo e hanga, e whakairo e whakaniko kia ia mauri kia au pakari te rere o ngaa wai.

Ka mutu kei a Kiingi Tuuheitia Pootatau Te Wherowhero tuawhitu moo te karanga i ngaa hui e waananga ai i te mana o te wai. Noo te tau 2013 naana anoo ngaa iwi o te motu i poowhiri moo te wai te take, ka puta ko teetehi waiata naa Matehaere Clarke me Tamara Takiari anoo i tito hei whakamahara tonu i teenei kaupapa. Kei teenei waahanga ko te whakamaarama ake i toona reo poowhiri ki ngaa iwi katoa ; (Clarke, M., & Takiari, T. Huia ngaa wai kia Kotahi . Waiata aa-ringa, 2013)

E rere raa aku tai mihi e

Tai nui, Tai aroha

Kawea atu raa

Ngaa kupu koorero

Huia ngaa wai kia kotahi

Ka rere te poowhiri ki te raki ngaa tai kei te raki kei te uru heke tonu mai ki te tonga

Papaki tuu ana ngaa tai ki Te Reinga

Ki ngaa tai a Tama Wahine o Tama Taane

Tai timu, tai pare, tai ope

Huia ngaa wai kia kotahi e

Kei teenei waahanga te reo e kii ana haere mai, kawea mai te aroha kia koorero taatou moo te wai te take

Whawhati mai ana ngaa wai o te tai whakarunga

Au piki au heke ngaa wai o te tai whakararo

Tai nui, Tai roa, Tai aroha

Huia ngaa wai kia kotahi e

He whakaara tonu ki ngaa iwi kia huihui mai ki te koorero i o raatou wai tapu tonu

E te iwi maaori aue maranga

Ki te karanga a te Taniwha

A te Kiingi e

Hui, huia ngaa wai tapu kia kotahi

Ka mutu ki te whiti whakamutunga. E whakataurite ana i te hui nei ki te waka, e hiki ai ngaa hoe, toia mai ki roto ki a Waikato, hoea mai ngaa waka o ngaa hau e whaa, me te tongikura whakamutunga he kupu naa Kiingi Pootatau i kiia ai 'nau mai e waha ki taku tua' haere mai ki ahau maaku koe, maaku koutou hei tiaki hei whakamanuwhiri.

Kia kotahi te wairua

Kia kotahi te hoe

He tupara tonu te hoe

Kaaore e kumea

Kaaore e totoia

E tuupara tonu raa

Nau mai e waha ki taku tua

5.5 Te kawa me ngaa tikanga o ngaa huringa taiao

Kua kite te ao otiraa ngaa iwi katoa i ngaa panoni o te taiao i eneei rangi. Naa te rere o te mate koowheori taatou i raahui ki ngaa kaainga me te aronui atu ki te taiao. I te korenga o ngaa wheketere me ngaa paakihi whakaparu tonu i ngaa wai e mahi ana, ka kite atu i te kaha rere o ngaa manu me te rere o ngaa wai.

Naa tenei kitenga ka whakaara mai anoo i te kawa me ngaa tikanga whakarauora o ngaa wai. Kei a ia te mana, maana anoo ia e whakapai kia maaori ake tana rere, heoti anoo ko te mate pea ko te tangata ! ko ngaa paakihi ! ko ngaa wheketere e whakaparu ana i ngaa wai.

Naa wai raa, naa wai raa kua kaha kite i ngaa panoni o te taiao i teenei tau tonu. Noo te timatanga mai o te tau ka waipuke ngaa awa, ka whati ngaa piriti, ka pakaru ngaa rori he auee pea noo Papatuaanuku ki taa te tangata kore e tiaki i a ia anoo.

Noo eenei marama tonu ka kitea i te kaha ua me ngaa hau noo rangi kee atu. Ko te urupare nui pea moo te tangata meenaa raa ia meenaa raa taatou e whai ana i ngaa kawa me ngaa tikanga tiaki o te taiao?

Kua tae ki te waa e huitahi ai ngaa hapuu me ngaa whaanau moo ngaa panonitanga o te Taiao te kaupapa. Ki eenei hui me eenei waanangatahi ai i taa te tangata whai kia mana ai ko te kawa ko te tikanga tonu. Me huri ngaa whakaaro ki ngaa whakaritenga tiaki tonu i te whenua i te wai, me whakarite aa wairua, aa hinengaro, aa tinana, aa ahurea, aa whaanau moo ngaa waipuke me ngaa maatou rautaki whakaora anoo i a taatou.

Maa teenei ara pea taatou e kite ai i te maaramatanga o te panoni tikanga hei oranga moo eenei rangi tonu.

5.6 Pane Whakakapi

Kaati raa i konei, kei teenei pane ko ngaa koorero e nohoia nei ki te kaunaroa o te waka o Taatahi Ora. I tiimatatia ngaa koorero ki ngaa kupu arahi a Taa Pou Te Mara moo te rerekee o te 'kawa' me te 'tikanga', naa whai anoo tana rere ki ngaa karakia ka taakina hei pupuru tonu i te kawa o te wai. Heke haere mai ki ngaa karakia wai maaori, ki ngaa takutaku ka taakina tonu.

Ka huri te rere o ngaa koorero ki ngaa tikanga whakahaere moo te tiaki i te taha wairua, taha hinengaro, taha tinana, taha whaanau me te taha ahurea o te tangata. Ka ara mai ko te tongikura o Kiingi Taawhiao moo te whakataurite i te awa o Waikato ki te tinana o te wahine. Kaatahi raa ko te hinaatore o ngaa wai me oona taha wahine, taha taane.

Ka mutu ana ki te panonitanga o te taiao me taa taatou aro atu ai ki oona tikanga me oona kawa, he whakatuupato o roto. Kua whiikaro mai ngaa maramara o te kaunaroa hei pupuru i te kawa me ngaa tikanga o ngaa wai. Tookihi hi!

TE PANE TUAONO

TAURAPA

Te Whakapono o te Wai



Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008). Taurapa [Whakaahua 6.1].

Toia Taatahi Ora tapotuu ki ngaa wai karekare o Waahi

Maa wai e too?

Maa te iwi

ma te whakatau e whakarongo ake ana

He tarawa i uta, he tarawa i tai

Hauhakea ko te rangatahi

Tinia! Monoa!

Tuu mai te kuru

Tuu mai te whao

Tuu mai raa te toki

Haumi eee hui eee

E ko Taatahi Ora eee.

H. Matatahi (Taatahi Ora te whakamaanutanga, Haratua, 2, 2008)

6.0 Pane Whakataki

Koia teenei ko te waahanga kei muri raano o te waka taua. Maana e hautuu i te waka taua kia kaua ia e kootiti e raruraru anoo i runga tonu i te wai. Kei te maahunga o te taurapa nei ko te taniwha e kiia ana ko Taniwharau e toru oona waahanga i takea mai e te whakatauakii naa Te

Heuheu Tukino Waikato Taniwharau, he piko he taniwha. Kei oona whakaraakei anoo ko Te Paki o Matariki e tohu ana ki te whare o Pootatau me te mana o te Kiingitanga.

Ko te taurapa anoo teeraa koo muri i ngaa hau o te waka taua koia kei te tonga o te waka taua hei whakataurite i aa te waka taua kia maarire tana tere i runga i ngaa wai (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021). Ko te Tauihu kei mua ko te Taurapa kei muri. Maana anoo ngaa koorero o teenei pane e pupuru kei konei ka kitea ko ngaa akoranga me ngaa koorero o teneei rangahau. He whakatoopu i ngaa whakaaro kia hua mai ai ko eetei ara hei waananga pea moo te whaanau o Waahi Paa.

Maa te whakapono o te wai teenei pane anoo e arahi, maa te whakapono o te iwi ki oona wai, ka rangona anoo pea i te whakapono o ngaa wai ki oona iwi.

Koia teenei ko te whakakotahi mai o ngaa akoranga katoa o te rangahau nei i raro i te whakapono o te wai ki oona iwi. Ko te whakapono teeraa e arahi ana i te whaanau, i te tangata raa anoo kia puumau ai tana noho i teenei ao. Kei reira raa te hiikaka o te ngaakau te hiikaka o te hirikapo moo oona maatauranga me oona koorero tuku iho. Tookihi hi!

6.1 Te whakapono o te wai

Ko te whaainga matua o teenei rangahau ko te whakatinana i ngaa moemoea a ngaa whaanau o Waahi Paa ki o raatou wai. I roto i te roanga o ngaa koorero kua rewa kua totohu anoo aua kitenga ko eetei ka totohu tonu pea hei kitenga moo teetei atu reanga. Haaunga kei teenei pane ko ngaa kitenga kua rewa ake ki runga i ngaa wai hei whakaohoho i oona iwi.

Kia hoki raa anoo taatou ki oona paatai hei whakamahara i a taatou ; ko te kimi i ngaa koorero hei whakarauora i te whakapono o oona iwi ki oona wai ki oona ia mauri me oona pakari te paatai matua, ko te whakarauora i ngaa wai me oona terenga te tuarua.

Kei eenei raarangi koorero ko ngaa koorero tuku iho hei whakaohoho i te whakapono o ngaa iwi nei ki o raatou wai. I eetei waa he mea kite aa karu te whakapono he mea raweke aa ringa te whakapono eengari kee i te nuinga o te waa he mea kaaore pea e kite ana. He hihiko o te ngaakau, he rongo a wairua, he taka aa roto, ka rongo I roto I te puku me he mea he pono he aha kee atu raanei. Maa te puku! maana koe e arahi maana te tangata e arahi, maana te iwi nei e arahi moo te whakaoho i te whakapono ki oona wai (Koorero aa-waha : Ngahuia Dixon, 2022).

6.2 Ko te oranga o te tuna puhi

Kia hoki raa anoo ki te horopaki o te rangahau nei me ngaa koorero o Te Putu I kiia ai waawaahitia ngaa kai koia teenei ko te takea mai o te ingoa o Waahi Paa (Koorero aa-waha :Huirama Matatahi, 2020). He kupu e tohu ana ki oona iwi kia waawaahi ngaa tuna ki teeraa marae, ki teeraa whaanau anoo hei orangatonutanga moona.

I hua mai ai te kupu waawaahitia naa whai anoo ka ora mai ko te Paa o Waahi hei tohu whakamahara ki teeraa ohaaki oona. Ko te kai e koorerotia na ko ngaa tuna puhi he ika ka rere mai i te motu o Tonga ki roto ki te awa o Waikato ka huri whakateuru ki roto ki te kooawa o Taatahi, ka tau ki te roto o Waahi.

Ko te tuna puhi te kai rangatira o Waahi Paa. Koia anoo te tohu o toona orokohanga mai hei papakainga moo oona whaanau. Koia anoo te kai rangatira ka whaangaihia atu ki oona manuwhiri, noo reira inaa te kite kua whariki te kai tuna ki te teepu he moohio noo oona uri he manuwhiri tuaarangi, he manuwhiri rangatira anoo kua whakaeke ki runga ki a ia. I ngaa tau o mua i aa ngaa koroneihana a Kiingi Korokii ki Waahi ko te tuna tonu te kai rangatira noo reira moo te huringa tau ka hao, ka whakarite ka noho hei kai moo te hui nui o te Paa.

I ahu mai I whea?

He kupu tuku iho e Posesi Fanua, T. (1975). Po fananga: Folk tales of Tonga. Tofua Press. 1975 moo te whanautanga mai o te tuna ki te ao turoa. I ngaa raa o mua he wahine rerehua rawa ko Hina tana ingoa, i nohoia ki te motu iti o Tonga. He puna kaukau taana e rite nei pea ki ngaa puna kaukau kua raahui ki ngaa puhi o te iwi. Ia te raa ia te poo ka tere atu a Hina ki teera puna kaukau moo te tuutaki ki tana whaiaipo, he taane purotu hoki e ai ki ngaa koorero.

I teetehi rangi raaua ka mau e te paapaa o Hina, ka ohore, ka riri ! Ka kiia ki oona iwi, kimihia , rapuhia te taane nei hei kai moo te ahi. Ka kitea ka whakamaui, ko toona iinoi tonu ki a Hina me toona iwi; ka mate ahau, ka huri hei tuna tapahia, tohatohangia ki ngaa iwi katoa hei kai moo te iwi, eengari kee moo taku uupoko, nehua ki te whenua, kia toru kia whaa raanei ngaa poo. Waihoki ka tupu he otaota, he raakau, he huaraakau hei whaangai i te iwi. Naa wai raa ko te pane o te tuna nei kua huri hei kokonati, he karu oona he waha toona hei tohu aroha ki toona wahine rerehua raa a Hina.

E ai ki ngaa iwi o te moana nui aa Kiwa ko ngaa raakau kokonati na ngaa raakau e whai oranga oona iwi katoa. Ko oona rau ka whakamahia hei kaakahu, hei whare, hei whakaruruhau anoo. Ko te kokonati tonu na ka whaangai i oona iwi ki toona miraka, ki oona kiko he kinaki anoo ki ngaa kai rangatira o teeraa iwi o teeraa iwi.

Naa reira ngaa koorero takea mai moo te tuna e tere naa i te motu iti o Tonga tae atu ana ki ngaa wai o Waahi hei whaangai tonu i te iwi nei.

Kawa o te Tuna

Moo te hao i te tuna ka ora tonu ki roto i ngaa whaanau Manukau, me ngaa whaanau Mahuta o eenei rangi. Ehakee i te mea kua raahui noa ki aua whaanau raa te hao eengari kei a raatou te maatauranga hao tuna, maa raatou anoo e hao ake moo te Poukai me ngaa hui nui o Waahi Paa.

I ngaa tau o mua he kupenga i whiria e te harakeke, heoi anoo raa i eenei rangi he kupenga ka whiria e te rino. Ka whaangaihia eenei kupenga ki te paihamu, ki ngaa kai pirau tonu hei maaunu moo te tuna.

He rauwiri kua whakaritea ki ngaa piko o te kooawa o Taatahi hei whakamaui i ngaa hiinaki kei konei ko ngaa terenga kaha o ngaa ia me ngaa au o oona wai.

Tikanga o te Tuna

Ka maatai tonu i ngaa marama, i ngaa rangi o te tau me oona huarere. I runga tonu i te moohio i muri mai i ngaa rangi ua huukerikeri i ngaa waipuke raanei o oona wai ka tere ngaa tuna. I muri mai i te rangi maaku tonu ka rau atu ngaa hiinaki ki ngaa rauwiri naa whai anoo te mau atu i oona kai (Koorero aa-waha, Timothy Manukau, 2022).

He tuku karakia poto inaa te rau o ngaa hinaki, he tuku karakia whakamihi inaa te tango mai o oona hinaki, ahakoa te iti te rahi raanei o te kai kua whakamaui ki a ia.

Paawhara o te Tuna

Ka horoia e te wai e te tote anoo, naa, ka whakairi ki ngaa raakau hei paawhara i a ia. Ka tatari ka tatari raa anoo me he rangi moko ka aahua poto noa te waa, me he rangi maaku me

whakairi tonu kia heke raa anoo te haaware i oona kiri (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021).

Ngaa whiringa tunu i te Tuna Puhi

Anoo te reka o teenei kai. He paaera, he parai, he tunu ki te ahi tonu i te poo te whiringa paareka rawa ki eetei. He tapahi ka rau ki te paraoa ka tuku tonu atu ki ngaa pungarehu o te ahi raanei ki roto tonu i te paata hinu, ka rau ki te tote, naa, araa toona reka ! I kiia ake a Huritau Muru, I remember when we were kids we would always have it straight on the fire with salt, it tastes like Kentucky Fried (Koorero aa-waha, Huritau Muru, 2022). Haaunga te aahua ki te tunu ko te tohu o eenei ahi ko te nohotahi a te whaanau ki te waanangatahi i ngaa take o te Kiingitanga me ngaa kaupapa o te marae. Ki eenei hui ka ara mai ko ngaa whakaaro o teenaaa o teenaaa anoo, ka whai waahi te whakaae me te whakahee.

He tupuna rongonui a Harry Waikai moo te hao tuna. He tupuna i kaha tiaki i a Waahi i aa ia e ora ana. Kei a ia kei a raaua tahi ko toona hoa rangatira a Okeroa Waikai moo te tunu i te tuna. He rau ki te paraoa, he tunu ki roto i te hinu me te tote, naa, ka whakawhariki ki ngaa teepu moo ngaa hui nui o te Paa. Koia eenei ko eetei tino tupuna moo te tiaki i ngaa tikanga me ngaa kawa o Waahi, he tiaki anoo i te marae, ko oona paatiki, oona whare, ko oona rihi, me he mea pakaru ana peenei nei i te raiti ko Uncle Harry teeraa te tangata moohio.

Ka ora eenei tupuna ki roto i ngaa koorero moo te tuna. He waimarie noo teenei reanga ki a raaua akoranga me ta raaua whaangai i ngaa tikanga nei hei oranga moo oona uri.

Hei oranga moo te tuna

Noo te tau 2023 ka waimarie te whaanau o Waahi te whai waahi atu ki a Erina Watene-Rawiri me toona hoa a Taroi otira a raaua tamariki moo te tiaki i ngaa tuna te kaupapa.

He kaupapa nei kaatahi anoo ka ara mai e Erina moo te tiaki o ngaa iwi i ngaa tuna nei. Ko te mahi na he haere ki Karapiro he kohi i ngaa tuna ngaeroero te hanga he whakahoki mai ki te roto o Waahi he heri ki Awaroa te timatanga mai o te rere o te wai ki te roto o Waahi he heri anoo ki te roto o Kimihia i te hau raki o Raahui Pookeka.

He karakia, he karanga he whakarite tonu ngaa kawa i whaia e tuku atu ai eenei ngaaeroero ki ngaa wai. He whakahokinga anoo eenei ki ngaa wai moo te tini tuna kua whaangai mai i ngaa iwi whakaeke.

Ka rua, he whakawhitinga koorero e rere ana i waenga i a WSP (he paakihi hangarau moo ngaa kaupapa taiao) moo te whakarite ake o eeteahi puna hei tiaki i ngaa tuna i roto tonu i te roto o Waahi. Koia teenei ko te whakaraapopoto o oona whaainga:

- 1) HANGAIA mai kia whaa ngaa puna e tiaki nei i ngaa tuna ki te roto o Waahi
 - 2) WHAKATUURIA mai kia ono ngaa paipa wai (culvert) e honotahi nei i ngaa puna tuna nei ki te roto ki te kooawa anoo o Taatahi
 - 3) WHAKAWHARIKI i ngaa whenua kei ngaa tahataha o te roto me te kooawa e tiaki nei i te rere o ngaa wai
 - 4) WHAKAPAI i ngaa raakau tauhou kei ngaa tahataha o ngaa wai
 - 5) TANGO mai i ngaa raapihi rino kei te take o te roto
- (WSP Proposal, 2023).

Ka mutu me kimi puutea te whaanau o Waahi hei utu i teenei paakihi nei. Heoi anoo maa te whakatutuki a eenei whaainga ka ora, ka tere ngaa tuna ka rere anoo ngaa wai.

Kia whakaoti ake teenei waahanga i te aranga ake o te whakaaro kia hoki raa anoo te whaanau o Waahi Paa ki teeteahi kawa oona i ngaa tau o mua.

Ia te tau ka whakatuuria ai ko te riiketa o Tuurangawaewae ki te taha awa o Ngaaruawahia (Takerei, 2019, wh. 128). He hui whakamihi ki ngaa kaupapa o te awa, peenei nei i ngaa Waka Taua o Tainui. Koia te hui matua o ngaa waka taua ki reira ka kitea te iwi i oona waka e tere ana i runga i te awa, ka whakamiharo atu ! ki te rere o te mana, te ihi me te wehi o te kotahitanga o te iwi.

He hui anoo e whakaara ai ko ngaa reihi waka kopapa, waka ama anoo. He ngahau kei toona ataamira, he toa maaori kei oona kokona, naa koia hoki teeteahi hui e poowhiri ai a Kiingi Tuuheitia ki ngaa manuwhiri tuaarangi o te ao.

Ko te painga ia, kei te marama o Poutuu-te-rangi teenei hui noo reira he rangi mahana, he rangi wera hoki i eeteahi tau.

I ngaa tau o mua he toa whakatuuria ai e ngaa whaanau o Waahi moo te hoko tuna me te hoko toroi (he kai korori e te kutai me te puha) te take. E hara i te mea i whakatuuria ai moo te kahi moni noa te take, he toa i whakatuuria ai moo te oranga tonu o te Tuna Puhi hei kai moo te iwi. Kia whakaaro ake te whaanau ki te whakatuuria anoo o teenei momo toa hei whakakotahi mo oona whaanau, hei oranga mo te tuna puhi hoki.

6.3 Maramataka Waahi

E ora ana te ngaakau i te kitenga kua ara ake ngaa iwi moo te whai i te maramataka maaori i eenei rangi. Me mihi ka tika ki a Taakuta Rangi Mataamua naana anoo teenei kaupapa i whakaohoho ki roto tonu i a Aotearoa hei akoranga moo oona iwi katoa. Naa whai anoo kua riro i a Aotearoa he hararei motuhake hei whakanui i teenei kaupapa taketake ake o te iwi maaori.

Me mihi anoo ki teetehi o te iwi rangatahi noo roto tonu mai i te whaanau o Waahi Paa a Hana Rawhiti Maipi. He wahine rangatahi i whaia i te maramataka maaori noo muri mai i tana nohotahi atu ki ngaa tohunga na, a Taakuta Rangi Mataamua, te tohunga na a Rereata Makiha me te tohunga hautu waka o Tainui a Hoturoa Kerr ka pupuu ake oona aronga me oona paatai moo te maramataka o Raahui Pookeka.

Naa whai anoo toona whakarite i a Maahina (Maahina, 2019) he kaupapa teenei e aata maatai ana i ngaa whetuu me ngaa nekehanga o te marama ki Raahui Pookeka. He kaupapa anoo teenei e aro atu ai ki te hunga rangatahi. He pukapuka tuhi, he maramataka, he kaari, he kupu, he waananga hei whaangai ki te iwi rangatahi kia tau ai o raatou taha wairua, otiraa taha hinengaro anoo.

Naana anoo te hui Matariki i arahina moo te whaanau o Waahi Paa, otiraa moo ngaa whaanau o Raahui Pookeka i te tau 2022. He waananga i whakatuuria ki roto i te tupuna whare o Taane I te Puupuke, he kaikoorero i tae ake hei whakamaarama i ngaa whetuu, he hautapu me oona karakia, he tuku i ngaa mate o te tau hei hautapu ka mutu he kaitahi ngaa whakaritenga o te poo. Kaatahi raa ka rere ngaa koorero tuku iho me ngaa maharatanga a te whaanau na. He miharo teenei kaupapa ki te whaanau o Waahi.

I ara mai ai ko ngaa koorero moo te haangai o ngaa kaupapa me ngaa whare o te Paa nei ki ngaa whetuu i te rangi, koinei eetehi o aua koorero.

Ko Te Pae Mahutonga kei te rangi ko Taane I Te Puupuke kei te whenua



Waahi Paa. (2022). Hui Matariki [Whakaahua 6.2].



Waahi Paa. (2022). Hui Matariki [Whakaahua 6.3].

E ai ki ngaa whaanau o Waahi Paa ko Mahutonga te whetuu kaha rawaa i runga tonu i toona Tupuna Whare a Taane I te Puupuke (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021). Ko te puna o te waka o Tamareereti teetehi atu ingoa moona. Ko Mahutonga anoo te whetuu naana te waka o Tainui i arahi i toona hekenga i Hawaiiiki ki Aotearoa raa anoo (Koorero aa-waha, Tangihaere Ormsby, 2022). He ngaawari te maatai atu ki teenei whetuu i ngaa poo o te tau maaori.

Ko Miringa Te Kakara kei Tireo ko Miria Te Kakara kei Waahi



Te Ara. (2011). Miringa Te Kakara [Whakaahua 6.4].



Waahi Paa. (2020). Miria Te Kakara [Whakaahua 6.5].

Koinei te wharekai tuarua o te whaanau o Waahi Paa. I hunuku ai te Miria Te Kakara tuatahi i Whaingaroa ki Waahi nei i ngaa tau o mua. (Koorero aa-waha, Wini Paekau, 2023) E ai ki ngaa waananga i takea mai te ingoa o Miria Te Kakara e teetehi whare waananga tawhito e kiia nei toona ingoa ko Miringa Te Kakara.

He whare waananga teenei i hangaia e Te Raa Karepe me Rangawhenua naa raaua anoo te kaupapa Pao Miiere i tiimata. He whare waananga teenei e ako ai te tangata ki ngaa koorero o ngaa whetuu o te ao tawhito ranoo. E whaa oona taha hei tohu ki ngaa hau e whaa o te ao.

Kua rite te hanganga o te matapihi o Miria Te Kakara ki Waahi Paa, e whaa oona taha he matapihi kei te tuanui tonu e titiro whakarunga ana ki ngaa whetuu. Koia teenei ko te matapihi ki ngaa whetuu ko te matapihi ki ngaa Atua ko te tatau tonu.

Te Paki o Matariki mana motuhake whakamau too titiro ki a Manawa hikitia hapainga ki toona taumata mana motuhake e



Turongo House. (2000). Tawhiao - King or Prophet [Whakaahua 6.6].



Turongo House. (2000). Korokii My King [Whakaahua 6.9].

I whaanau mai a Kiingi Korokii I te Poo tutanga o Pipiri te 16 o Pipiri 1906 ki Waahi Paa. E ai ki ngaa koorero tuku iho o te waka o Tainui koinei te poo e tohu ana ki te poo roa me te rangi poto o te tau maaori. E ai ki ngaa tuhinga a te pukapuka o Kiingi Korokii (Korokii, My King, 2000, wh. 21) hei te 16 o Pipiri ka puta mai a Matariki me oona tamariki.

I te Poo tutanga o Pipiri, ko te tau hou, ko te putahitanga o Rehua te maakohakohatanga, Waiti, Waita, Ururangi, Waipunarangi, Tupu-aa-nuku, Tupu-aa-rangi ngaa whetuu marama heoti raa ngaa tamariki o Matariki.

He aha hoki i kiia ai he poo motuhake teenei ki te whaanau o Waahi ? Koinei anoo te tuhono ki te Paki o Matariki, te tohu o te Kiingitanga heoi anoo raa ko te tohu o te mana maaori motuhake. Koia hoki te koorero rongonui moo te Kiingi huumaarie nei Kiingi Korokii te mana motuhake o ngaa waka katoa o te motu nei naana taku moe ko te raa te marama me ngaa whetuu e piko mai ana ki ahau e (Ngaa Pou o Roto, 2018).

6.4 Waahi Poukai



Waahi Paa. (2019). Te Kara o te Poukai [Whakaahua 6.10].

Naa Kingi Taawhiao te koorero; kua mate te motu i te hoari whakawai tootooia te kai, tootooia te tangata e ko te Poukai e! Hokia te kupu a Titokowaru tirohia atu a Matariki kua noho ki ngaa puke o tautoru kua moohio taatou koiaa te kairuri o te tau, tahitahi ki a Pipiri

ruarua ki a Hongongoi, torutoru ki a Whaaawhaarua a Tai i mua o Hiringa aa nuku, Hiringa aa rangi ki tuua oo Hiringa kerekere (Ngaa Pou o Roto, 2018).

Ka kerekere te wai, ka kerekere te patu, ka kerekere te kai, kerekere te tangata. Ka noho aa Rehua, heke iho Uuao ka tootoo te kai, tootoo te tangata, he kuaha whaanui whakapuaretia ki te punakai raaua ko te puna tangata. Ka ora teetehi mea ka ora teetehi mea. Ko te pou atua, ko te pou whenua, ko te pou tangata ko te Pou kai e.

Naa Kiingi Taawhiao te Poukai tuatahi ki Whatiwhatihoe i te tau 1885 (Te Puna Tangata me te Punakai, 2008, wh. 8). I timataria hei hui whakakotahi i te pani te pouaru me te rawakore o teeraa marae, o teeraa Hapuu. He hui e whaangai atu ai i oona iwi ki te kai rangatira o teeraa marae o teeraa Hapuu anoo. Koinei anoo te hui e kawea ai i ngaa mate o teeraa whaanau ki teeraa marae ki teeraa takiwaa.

I eenei rangi he hootaka aana hei te 10.00am te Kiingi me tana tira ka whakaeke, (Koorero aa-waha, Tutata Matatahi, 2022) he waahi noho ka whakaritea ake moo te Kiingi me oona manuwihiri, i eetehi waa he piruru motuhake i eetehi atu waa he teeneti kee.

Ko muri mai i a ia ko ngaa whaanau kua pania e ngaa parekawakawa i roto i te tau. Moo te nuinga o ngaa whaanau ka kawea mate moo ngaa marama tekau maa rua kaatahi raa ka waatea, haaunga ko eetehi whaanau ka kawea tonu ka kawea tonu. Ko te whakamaui o ngaa parekawakawa hei tipare te tohu kua whaanau pani.

Moo muri i te poowhiri ka rere ngaa mihi a te hau kaainga ki ngaa mate, ki ngaa manuwihiri, ki te take i whakatuuria ai toona Poukai, ka hariru kaatahi raa ka kai hei whakanoa i te tapu o ngaa mate. He kai rangatira kei teeraa marae kei teeraa marae hei whakanui i te kaupapa o te raa. Ko te Tuna Puhitua Kai Rangatira ka kitea ki te Paa o Waahi.

Kaaore he utu i eenei hui ; heoi anoo raa kei teeraa kei teeraa anoo te koha ki te kete Raukaiatua, he wahine maareikura ka nohoia ki ngaa kuaha o te wharekai me eetehi kete (Koorero aa-waha, Tutata Matatahi, 2022). Kei teeraa kei teeraa anoo oona whiringa moo te rahi o te koha ka rau ki te kete.

Moo muri mai i te kai ka puta anoo ki te aatea ka rere ko ngaa kaupapa o te marae, ko ngaa kaupapa o te iwi. Hei te takiwaa o te 2.00pm ka mutu ana te hui ka heke te kara o te Kiingi, naa ka mutu te Poukai.

He hui nui teenei ki ngaa marae, ka hoki tonu oona whaanau noo ngaa toopito e whaa o te ao, he whakatupu kai, he kahi kaimoana, he whakapai whare, he whakarite ngahau ka rere hei whakakotahi i teeraa whaanau ki toona marae.

Noo te tau 1885 te kaupapa nei i tiimata, kua tahi rau toru tekau ma waru tau. Me te mea nei e ora tonu ana, tau mai tau atu ka tu te Poukai. Koinei te raarangi taka o ngaa marae ka tiakina te kaupapa i eenei rangi;

Rangi Poukai 2023

MARAMA	RANGI	MARAE	TAKIWAA
Pipiri	18	Poohara	Pukeatua CAMBRIDGE
Hereturikookaa	31	Whataapaka	Whataapaka KARAKA
Mahuru	11	Tauranganui	Tuakau PORT WAIKATO
Whiringa aa nuku	8	Waahi	Raahui Pookeka WAIKATO
	12	Mangatangi	Mangataawhiri MANGATANGI
Whiringa aa rangi	4	Ngaatira	Putaruru NGAATI RAUKAWA
	24	Te Awamaarahi	Tuakau PORT WAIKATO
Hakihea	2	Waikare	Te Kauwhata WAIKATO
	3	Reretewhioi	Awhitu WAIUKU
Kohitaatea	1	Horahora	Rangiriri WAIKATO
	15	Kookoohinau	Te Teko NGAATI AWA
	28	Taniwha	Waerenga WAIKATO
Hui Tanguru	4	Hukanui	Gordonton WAIKATO
	18	Maurea	Rangiriri WAIKATO

Poutuu te rangi	4	Poutuu	Shannon FOXTON
	9	Paaraawera	Paaraawera TE AWAMUTU
	10	Oowairaka	Paaraawera TE AWAMUTU
	11	Rakaunui	Hauturu KAWHIA
	12	Waipapa	KAWHIA
	13	Maketu	KAWHIA
	14	Okapu	KAWHIA
	17	Tuurangawaewae	Ngaaruawahia WAIKATO
	25	Mirumiru	Marokopa TE KUUITI
	26	Te Kuuiti	TE KUUITI
Paenga whaa whaa	1	Tauranga Moana	TAURANGA
	10	Te Papa O Rotu	Whatawhata WAIKATO
	16	Nгаа Tai e Rua	Tuakau WAIKATO
	25	Tainui aa whiro	Waingaro RAGLAN
Haratua	23	Ngaati Pikiao	ROTORUA

Office of the King. (2022). Raarangi Poukai moo te tau [Whakaahua].

I te tau 1967, i whakatuungia te Poukai ki Waahi hei tohu whakamahara i te Koroneihana o Kiingi Korokii. I tau ki a Waahi te mana whakahaere o ngaa hui matua katoa o te Kiingitanga. I huri teenei, hei te tuunga o Te Puea i te marae o Tuurangawaewae i ngaa tau 1950 hei whakatinana i teeraa o ngaa Tongi a Taawhiao. Ko Arekahaanara tooku haona kaha, Ko Keemureti tooku oko horoi, Ko Ngaruawaahia tooku Tuurangawaewae (Takerei, 2019, wh. 64).

Noo te tuunga o Tuurangawaewae me ngaa whakahanganga ki waahi, ka whakarite e Te Puea kia huunuku i te Koroneihana ki Ngaaruawaahia. I teenei waa i tuku i a Tuurangawaewae marae hei tuurangawaewae moo ngaa hui a iwi, aa, ka waiho maa Waahi e tuu hei kaainga tuuturu moo te Kiingi.

Teera te huatau i huhua ake, kia whakarite i teetehi raa Poukai ki Waahi, heoti, i mau puumau te hau kaainga ki te kupu ooohaaki a Kiingi Korokii. ‘Waiho a Waahi hei kaainga mooku’ hei te hokinga o Kiingi Korokii ki Hawaiki raa anoo, ka whai a Te Marae Paki, te tamaahine a Tonga Mahuta, te whakarite i teetehi Poukai ki Waahi hei tohu whakahoonore i toona Koroneihana. I wherawherahia te take nei ki teetehi hui ki Maahinaarangi, naa te kaha waananga o ngaa kaumaatua i teenei kaupapa i whakataungia e raatou i te raa, hei Poukai ki Waahi.

I titia ki te ngaakau o te marae kia noho puumau teenei kaupapa ki Waahi, naa te manako o marae kee ki teenei o ngaa raa hei Poukai maa raatou. Koiraa i rokiroki ai ki te kookoo o mahara o te rahi, maa teenei e whakahoki mai i ngaa tuu aahua o te Koroneihana ki Waahi.

Naa wai raa, naa te kaha tautohetohe i te kaupapa, kaatahi a Te Arikinui ka whakaae kia whakatuungia i teenei Poukai ki Waahi Paa.

Naa teenei, ka kookiri a te marae me toona teina a Hera i ngaa whakanekeneke me ngaa whakanukunuku o teenei Poukai. I waiho maa raaua e arahi i ngaa whakahaerenga o te raa.

Ko te hoko me te whakarite i ngaa kai me te whakatau i ngaa kaupapa katoa e paa ana ki teenei Poukai. I teenei wa, kua whakaritea i eenei whakahaerenga i raro i te Koomiti whakahaere i te Poukai o Waahi.

Noo te aranga mai o te Koowheori-19 ka huri te Poukai i te hui aa tinana ki te hui aa rorohiko. He kiriata i whakaritea he whaarangi ipurangi i whakaritea kia aaahei tonu ngaa iwi o te waka o Tainui te piri mai ki teenei rangi whakamahara ki teenei rangi whakahuihui i ngaa taangata.

6.5 Te Reo Korokii o Waahi

Moo te whakapono o te iwi ki oona wai me whakarauora anoo ko te reo ko oona waiata ko oona karakia ko oona kiiwaha. Me maarama tonu ngaa uri o Waahi Paa ki oona reo (Koorero aa-waha, Matehaere Clarke, 2022). He reo taiao toona, he reo waka taua toona, he reo waka ama toona, he reo koopapa toona ko oona reo katoa me pupuru me whaangai ki oona uri.

Reo o ngaa wai

I whakaara anoo te kapahaka o Ngaa Tumanako i te rerenga e kiia nei toomua ko te reo koia teenei te kiiwaha e pupuru tonu ana i te ia mauri i te au pakari o te reo o ngaa wai. He mauri oona, he mauri tau, he mauri hikaka, he mauri koingo, he mauri ako, he mauri haakoakoa, he mauri haapai, he mauri manaaki, he mauri atawhai, he mauri tiaki, he mauri whitawhita, he mauri ahi, he mauri ora. Ka taarua tonu ngaa au me ngaa ia ki eenei reo mauri.

Waiata o ngaa wai

He waiata kua titoa hei tuku whakawehi, tuku whakaute tonu ki te rere o ngaa wai, kei te Pane tuawhaa mo Te Reo o te Wai eenei waiata e pupuru ana. Heoi anoo raa ehakee i te mea me waiho noa ki eenei kupu, maa te whakaara mai maa te whakaako anoo a eenei waiata e ora ai te whakapono ki ngaa wai.

He titonga hou tonu me whakaritea moo teenei reanga e teenei reanga.

Karakia o ngaa wai

Ko te Pai Maarire te Karakia e arahi nei i ngaa uri he Karakia maaori tonu aana hei pupuru i ngaa ia me ngaa au pakari, me whai waahi tonu ki te hunga e rite ai ki te tito karakia hou hei tiaki i oona wai.

Kiiwaha o ngaa wai

Me aro tonu ki ngaa tongikura o Kiingi Taawhiao kei reira raa kei te orokohanga mai o te kaupapa eetei kupu eetei kiiwaha hei arahi i te iwi nei. He rite tonu ki te waahanga o ngaa waiata me ngaa karakia, he waa e haere mai ana ka whai waahi atu te hunga rangatahi nei ki te tito kiiwaha moo te tito tongikura e whakahua nei i te aahua ki ngaa wai o eenei rangi.

Reo Taiao

Kua huri te waa kua rerekee te reo taiao i eenei rangi. E kore pea e aahei te whai i ngaa waa o te maramataka Paakehaa i kiia ai ko raumati, ko hootoke, ko koanga, ko ngahuru, noo roto mai i ngaa tau nei no roto tonu mai i ngaa marama me ngaa wiki o te waa te kite atu i te rerekeetanga o te huarere. Noo reira, ko te mahi nui ia ko te whakarongo ki te reo o te Taiao, naa he whai i oona tohutohu kia rite ai te tangata ki ngaa huringa o te waa.

Reo waka taua

Ko te reo tonu o te waka taua ka ora tonu i roto i a Waahi i roto i a Waikato. Ko te reo o te waka taua e whakamahara tonu i te tangata kia mahara ki oona waahanga me oona whaainga ko te piitau whakarei teeraa te kaiaarahi, te kaitaatahi tonu o ana terenga i ngaa wai. Ko te waahanga ki ngaa Karu Atua, ki te Tauihu, ki oona rauawa, ki toona kaunaroa, ki oona haumi, ki toona Taurapa tae atu ana ki ngaa Puhirere hei aronui maana.

Reo waka ama

Ko te reo waka ama tonu e karanga ana ki oona uri kia rite i oona hoe ki ngaa wero o te waa. He kaupapa teenei e ora ai te hauora o te tangata o te wahine raanei, he kaupapa teenei e ora ai te reo o te waka ama ki ngaa whakaritenga me ngaa whakataetae o te tau.

Reo koopapa

Moo te koopapa koia pea ko te tino o ngaa mahi aa wai e ngaa iwi o Waikato tonu. Ia te tau ia te tau ka whakanuia tonu i toona reo koorero ki te Riiketa ka tu ki te marae o Tuurangawaewae, he tikanga teenei i tuku iho mai e o taatou tupuna hei whakaako ki oona uri, kia mau tonu taatou ki te whakapono o teenei kaupapa hei orangea moo ngaa wai.

6.6 Ngaa wai o Waahi

Noo roto mai i ngaa paatai o te rangahau ka ara ake anoo he aha hei tiaki, hei waananga, hei rauemi pea e ora ai te whakapono o te iwi nei ki oona wai? Kua whakaritea mai aua kitenga aua koorero moo ngaa wai o te awa, o te kooawa, o te roto anoo.

Waikato te Awa



Te Wharekura o Raakaumanga. (2019). Pou Raahui [Whakaahua 6.11].

Hei tiaki

- 1) Uenuku te Pou : he whakapai i ngaa Pou kia rua ngaa waa o te tau ; ko te huringa o te tau maaori o Matariki ko te huringa tonu o te tau Paakehaa
- 2) He whakarite rautaki moo te hanganga o te Whare waka hei tiaki tonu i a Hani me Puna te waka teete, hei tiaki anoo i ngaa waka ama o te karapu o Raahui Pookeka. He piruru, he whareiti, he hiirere, he waahi pikiniki anoo, he tuunga waka, he raiti haumaru, he kaamera haumaru, he tangata tiaki.

Hei waananga

- 1) Ki ngaa marae kei ngaa piko o te awa me oo raatou koorero e tuitui nei i te whanaau o Waahi ki a raatou tonu
- 2) He whakarite hui ki ngaa whaanau ki te karapu Waka Ama ki te kaunihera ki ngaa paakihi e paatata nei moo te whakarite rautaki e tuu ai teenei Whare Waka

Hei rauemi

- 1) He Pae Tukutuku e pupuru naa i ngaa koorero me ngaa waiata o Uenuku te Pou
He whakarite tohu whakamaumahara, he pukapuka, he kiriata
- 2) He kiriata poto e pupuru naa i ngaa hui me ngaa waananga, i ngaa whakatau o te komiti
whakahaere moo te whakatuuria mai o te Whare waka

Taatahi Kooawa



Waahi Paa. (2020). Ngaa Tapuwae o Te Wherowhero Pou [Whakaahua 6.12].

Hei tiaki

- 1) He whakarite arahiikoi noo te awa o Waikato tae atu ana ki te roto o Waahi e tapa nei toona ingoa e teetehi o ngaa koroua o Waahi e mau nei i ngaa tikanga moo te hii tuna. Ko Ngaa Tapuwae o Te Wherowhero te ara hiikoi.
- 2) Tonu i te whakatoo o ngaa raakau me ngaa rongooa maaori

Hei waananga

- 1) He whakarite hui ki ngaa paakihi hanganga e moohio ai te whaanau me peewhea, he aha hoki hei whai, he aha ngaa nama e tuku ana moo te hangahanga o te ara hiikoi e kiia nei ko Ngaa Tapuwae o Te Wherowhero
- 2) He whakarite raa e whakatoo raakau maaori, rongoaa maaori anoo ki ngaa tahataha o te koawa

Hei rauemi

- 1) Moo te aapoopoo ko te whakarite tuuru kei ngaa taha o te ara hiikoi nei. He whakatoo anoo i eetehi raakau hua raakau hei whaangai i ngaa uri whakaheke
- 2) He kiriata e pupuru tonu ana i ngaa koorero tuku iho moo ngaa raakau me ngaa rongoaa

Te Roto o Waahi



Te Roto o Waahi. (2023). He mea tango e ngaa tarahati o Waahi Paa [Whakaahua 6.13].

Hei tiaki

- 1) He whakarite puna wai e tiaki ana i ngaa tuna
- 2) He tango i ngaa paipa rino i roto tonu i te roto o Waahi

Hei waananga

- 1) He whakarite hui me ngaa roopu tiaki taiao ko WSP, Waikato-Tainui, Kaunihera o Waikato eetehi. He waananga tonu i te whakarite ake o ngaa puna hei tiaki i ngaa tuna e kiia nei pea ko Ngaa Taakihi o te wai he ingoa e tohu ana i te whaanga matua o te puna.
- 2) He whakarite tonu hui tonu ki ngaa maatanga whakapai arawai moo te whakawhiti koorero ki ngaa paipa rino kei te roto

Hei rauemi

- 1) He kiriata he pukapuka tonu e whakahua mai ana i te hanganga mai o ngaa puna tuna nei me te take e whai oranga ai ngaa tuna puhi o Waahi
- 2) E pupuru na i ngaa kawenga koorero i ngaa kawenga kaupapa o te tango mai i ngaa rino paipa

He Rautiaki Wai

Ko teetehi atu whakaaro nui i taka mai e ngaa koorero ko te whakarite ake o teetehi Kaahui Maangai e kiia nei he rautiaki i ngaa wai o Waahi. Kua kiia he rau inaa ko te rau kei te tohu matua o Waahi e iri ana.

Ko te whaanau tonu o Waahi ngaa kaiaarahi i te rautiaki nei, maana ngaa whaainga me ngaa kaupapa matua e whakatakoto kia ora ai te whakapono ki oona wai. He aronui aana ki:

- a) Te Oranga o te Tuna Puhi
- e) Te Waananga i toona Maramataka
- i) Te Reo Korokii o Waahi

Moo te taha ki te whakarauora i te rere o oona wai ka tono ki eetehi atu ringa aawhina hei tautoko i a ia:

- He maangai noo te iwi whakahaere o Waikato Tainui
- He whanaunga noo ngaa marae kei oona tahataha (Kaitumu, Te Kauri, Te Ohaaki, Hukanui aa Muri)
- He maangai rangatahi noo Te Wharekura o Raakaumanga
- He maangai noo te kaunihera o Raahui Pookeka
- He maangai noo te Wharehiko o Genesis

Hei taapiri ki ngaa whaainga kua whakaritea ki ia o ngaa wai anei anoo ngaa kohinga whakaaro o te whaanau hei torotoro pea moo te rautiaki wai:

Ko ngaa kaumaatua hei paataka iringa koorero, hei kaipupuru, hei kaituku i ngaa koorero tuku iho. (Koorero aa-waha, Matehaere Clarke, 2022) Noo reira:

- He whakarite rangi e ako ai ngaa uri nei ki te whakatoo kai ki te Maara o Waahi. He whakarite hootaka whakapai otaota, he whakarite tonu i te rangi nei e ai ki ngaa huringa o te maramataka o Waahi
- He kahi maharatanga noo roto mai i ngaa waananga. Me whakamau hei kiriata moo ngaa uri haere ake nei

- He whakarite raarangi o ngaa kaumaatua he whakahuihui i a raatou moo te koorero i o raatou puuraakau o raaatou mahara tonu moo ngaa wai o Waahi

Ko te whakawhanake me te whakapakari i te pae te aronga kia whakawhenuatia te Waahitanga, te reo o Waikato me oona tikanga me ngaa tikanga o te Kiingitanga (Koorero aa-waha, Matehaere Clarke, 2022).

- He whakarite waananga moo ngaa Kareahi e aronui ai ki te reo ki ngaa tikanga ki te tukuihotanga o Waahi me oona whakapapa oona hiitori tonu
- He mahingaatahi me te roopu whakahaere o Waikato-Tainui moo te aata tiro ki ngaa mahi whakarauora i ngaa wai
- He whakarite punaha whakahaere moo te tiaki taiao ; me aro ki ngaa wai, ki ngaa ture whai mana, ki te pupuru i te wai ki te pupuru tonu i te hiko
- He whakarite rangi e whakaako ai a taatou uri moo ngaa koorero haumarua i roto tonu i te taha anoo o ngaa wai
- He tuku haere i ngaa mahi taiao nei ki ngaa whanaau maaori ki ngaa paakihi maaori
- He whakarite i teetehi komiti i waenga tonu i te haapori me ngaa paakihi Paakehaa o Raahui Pookeka moo te tiaki tonu i ngaa wai

Ko te koohanga ngaarehu hei korowai moo ngaa uri e tangata whenua ai raatou i te ao me whaangaihia ki ngaa koorero tuku iho o ngaa wai (Koorero aa-waha, Matehaere Clarke, 2022).

- He whakarite rauemi moo ngaa uri. He rauemi tonu e pupuru ana ki ngaa koorero tuku iho o Waahi Paa ; he pukapuka, he kiriata, he kaikoorero, he ngohe moo roto i ngaa koohanga reo me ngaa kura maaori kura Paakehaa tonu kei te rohe o Raahui Pookeka.
- He pukapuka, he kiriata e waihangahia ana moo ngaa wai te take
 - Te Waka Taua o Taatahi Ora
 - Hina me te Tuna
 - Ngaa whetuu tirama o Waahi Paa
 - Ngaa Tapuwae o Te Wherowhero
 - Te Hiinaki o Koro Tim

(Koorero aa-waha, Matehaere Clarke, 2022)

He Poutiaki Wai

E toru ngaa arawai hei tiaki moo te whaanau o Waahi Paa. Noo reira pea kua tae ki te waa moo te whakarite Poutiaki wai koia toona aronga motuhake. Ko te aahua pea o eenei Poutiaki he tangata, he wahine raanei e ngaakaunui ana ki te Taiao e maarama ana ki oona reo ki oona koorero. Haaunga ko te aronga nui o eenei Poutiaki ko te tiaki i te wai, tiaki i te whenua e ora ai te whakapono nui o toona iwi me oona whaanau ki te Maatauranga Waahi e tuku iho ai ki oona uri. He pou eenei e whakaohoho tonu i te whakapono o oona iwi ki oona wai. He Poutiaki i ngaa wai me oona terenga katoa.

Hei taapiritanga ki ngaa whaainga me ngaa moemoea kua whakaritea ki ia wai me ngaa kaupapa kei te marae anoo, koinei eeteahi atu wawata nui kua puta mai i roto i ngaa whakawhitinga koorero:

- Kia maaori te wai
- Kia maaori ngaa puunaha hauropi kei ngaa tahataha o ngaa wai
- He whakaritenga e mimiti ai ngaa poorearea ika, pooreareatanga katoa o ngaa wai
- He hanga papatuwaewae kei ngaa tahataha o ngaa wai
- He whakarite puni ki oona tahataha hei whakakoorero i toona reo
- Hokona kia rua ngaa waka ama
- He hanga pea i teeteahi waka taua iti
- Hokona i eeteahi koti haumaru
- Hangaia mai he waka tangata

(Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021).

Maa te Rautiaki me oona Poutiaki e whiriwhiri he aha raa hei whaainga maa raatou. He whakaaro noa eenei koorero katoa noo roto mai i ngaa waananga me ngaa whakawhitinga koorero o te rangahau nei.

Me ora te rangahau nei! Me ora ngaa koorero.

6.7 Ngaa tohu

Noo roto mai i te rangahau nei kua kitea i eeteahi tohu hei arahina tonu i a ia. He tohu mai raa anoo he tohu noo inanahi noa nei he tohu moo anamata tonu. He tohu eenei e arahina i ngaa kitenga me ngaa akoranga nui moo te tiaki i te wai. Kei a ia anoo oona whakamaarama ki reira ka kitea i toona whaainga matua i toona aronga nui moo te tiaki i ngaa wai o Waahi.

Me whakatupu ki te hua o te rengarenga me whakapakari ki te hua o te kawariki



Waahi Paa Tohu. (2023). He mea hanga naa Tukaroto Mahuta e whakaatu mai ana i ngaa wahanga o te tau moo te whakatoo kai [Whakaahua 6.14].

I te Pane tuatahi i aata whakatakotohia i oona whakamaarama, heoi hei whakaraapopoto anoo Ko te kaitiaki manaia kei te puku o te tohu, he upoko manu, he tinana aa tangata, he hiku a te ika. Me he kaitiaki te manaia nei koia hoki hei arahi i ngaa mahi tiaki o te paa, he whakamanuwhiritia i ngaa iwi whakaeke ki runga ki a ia. He whakamanuwhiri maa te waananga, maa te kai, maa te mahana tonu o te mauri e tiaki nei i te paa.

Moo te upoko o te manaia koia teenei ko te waahanga e aaki ana i ngaa uri te puta ki te ao me te kahi i ngaa hua hei whakahoki mai ki te kaainga. E kiia nei ko te tinana o te manaia nei he tangata aa te tangata. Koia teenei ko te whakanui i ngaa iwi me ngaa whaanau noo roto o te whaanau nei kua haapai i te Kiingitanga i roto i ngaa tau kua hori ake nei. He iwi ringa raupaa eenei he iwi e ora ai te koorero maa te whakatutuki i te kaupapa, marae mai, Karapu Whutupooro mai, Wharekura mai, Kiingitanga anoo. Koia teenei ko te tohu o te tinana he iwi e hiikoi nei te koorero ki toona puawaitanga.

Kia heke raa anoo ki te hiku o te manaia nei. Ko te tohu teenei o te Tuna koia ko te kai rangatira o eenei uri. He koru kei ngaa tahataha o te tohu. Kua whakaritea mai ko ngaa koru e waru kia rite ki te takarangi, me kii ko te tohu o te timatanga o te ao mai te poo ki te ao. Ko te takarangi nei he whakamahara i te uri o Waahi kia Waahi toona tirohanga ki te ao.

Ko te waahanga kooura e tohu ana ki te Hau tuua raki koia teenei te waa o te Ngahuru me oona marama ko Poutuu te rangi, raatou ko Paenga whaa whaa ko Haratua. Ko te waahanga kakariki e tohu ana ki te hau raawhiti me te waa Raumati ko oona marama ko te Hakihea, te Kohitaatea me te Hui Tanguru. Ka toru ki te waahanga o raro e tohu ana ki te Hootoke e kiia ana koia eenei ko ngaa hau mai te tonga mai raro raano, ko Pipiri ko Hongongoi ko Hereturikookaa anoo koia teenei ko te timatanga o te tau maaori o te tau hoki ki Waahi.

Ka mutu ki te kakariki, ko te hau aa uru teenei ko te Koanga me oona marama ko te Mahuru raatou ko Whiringa a Rangi ko Whiringa a Nuku, e kaha kite ana i te oranga hou i teenei waa.

Haaunga teenei tohu he tohu arahina i ngaa wai, i ngaa iwi, ko te ra te marama me ngaa whetuu te taawharau i te wai, i a taatou tonu. Kua whakaritea mai teenei hootaka e haangai hoki ana ki te arapoo, te maramataka hei whai pea maa oona uri inaa te hao tuna, inaa hoki te whakatupu me te whakatoo kai ki oona maara me oona raakau:

Maramataka whakatupu kai

MARAMA	AAHUA O TE HUARERE	TUNA PUHI	HUA RAAKAU Ka puaawai	MAARA KAI Ka puaawai
Pipiri	Kohukohu Waipuke	Hao (Poukai)		Koorare
Hongongoi	Kohukohu Waipuke	Hao (Poukai)		Puha
Hereturikoo kaa	Mahana	Hao (Poukai)		Kawakawa
Mahuru	Oranga hou	Hao (Poukai)		Taaima
Whiringa aa nuku	Oranga hou E whiti ana te raa			
Whiringa aa rangi	E whiti ana te raa		Raakau Aaporo a Nana Hum	
Hakihea	Mahana Tupu ana ngaa kai		Raakau Piititi a Papa Hare	Roopere Kaaroti Reetihi Kaapeti
Kohitaatea	Mahana Tupu ana ngaa kai	Hao	Raakau Paramu a Nana Ami Raakau Aarani a Nana Tuhi	Tomato Kiukama Hukiini
Hui Tanguru	Mahana Tupu ana ngaa kai	Hao		Waimereangi
Poutuu te rangi	Mahana Tupu ana ngaa kai	Terenga mai Tonga		Riwai Kumara
Paenga whaa whaa	Mahana Waipuke	Terenga mai Tonga		Paukena
Haratua	Maaeke Waipuke	Terenga mai Tonga		

(Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021).

He kohinga maatauranga eenei noo te whakatoo me te whakatupu kai i ngaa tau e rima kua hori ake nei. I whakatupuria ngaa maara nei ko te tuhono atu ki ngaa wai o Waahi hei whakaora anoo i oona huawhenua me oona huaraakau.

Kua whakatoo anoo i eeteahi waatakirihiki ki ngaa tahataha o te kooawa o Taatahi, taihoa pea ka kitea oona hua hei ngaa tau haere ake nei.

Waikato Taniwharau he piko he taniwha he piko he taniwha



Niho Taniwha. (2023). He mea hanga naa Tukaroto Mahuta [Whakaahua 6.15].

E kiia nei te koorero Waikato Taniwharau, he piko he taniwha, he piko he taniwha ko te niho tonu o te taniwha teenei e arahina i teenei rangahau. He iwi teenei o te awa, he ingoa awa, he ingoa iwi tonu. Ka kaha kitea te niho taniwha ki roto i ngaa tukutuku o Waikato whaanui o Waahi Paa tonu, koinei raa ko ngaa niho o ngaa taniwharau kei te awa o Waikato kei ngaa wai o Waahi.

Maana taatou e haapai kia niwha tonu te ngaakau ki ngaa mahi whakauu o te tiaki wai.

Maana taatou e whakakaha, e whakaora. E toru oona niho e tuitui nei i a raatou anoo ko te niho tuatahi e tohu ana ki ngaa wai o Waahi me ngaa koorero naa Kiingi Korokii anoo I kiia ai moo te rere o te wai hei oranga moo toona whanau this wai passes Taupiri then to the Port and to the sea. This wai is our tupuna, the wai of Waikato, it is the wairua of Waikato (Turongo House, 2000, wh. 165).

Ko te niho tuatahi e tohu ana ki te roto o Waahi me he mea ia e rere ana ka ora ngaa puna hei kaainga mo oona tuna. Moo te niho tuarua ko te kooawa o Taatahi me he mea e maaori ana te rere o oona wai he waiora he wai maaori tonu ka puta ki te niho tuatoru araa ko te awa o Waikato teeraa. Me he ora ana ia, e ora ana taatou ! Waikato Horopounamu I te Poo (Koorero aa-waha, Matehaere Clarke, 2022).

6.8 Te Waka Taua hei tukanga rangahau

Kua whaia teenei rangahau i te hanganga o te waka Taua hei whakatere mo oona kitenga. Kua whakataurite oona waahanga ki te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. Koia teenei ko te pootiki o ngaa waka taua o Tainui. I hua mai ai te whakaaro moona i te tau 2007 i aa ngaa iwi o Waikato e whakarite ana ki te whakanui i ngaa tau 150 o te Kiingitanga (Takerei, 2019, wh. 57).

I ahu mai te ingoa o Taatahi i te kooawa iti hei te taha tonu o te Paa o Waahi (Koorero aa-waha : Huirama Matatahi 2020). He taatahi i te taha tonu o te wai hei whakaora hei whakarauora anoo i te hapuu i ngaa whaanau o teeraa takiwaa. I hua mai te Ora hei whakaohoohe i a taatou ki taa Waikato oati ai moo te whakarauora i te ora me te mauri i ngaa wai o Waikato. Noo reira ka tika me rere ngaa mihi ki te waka o Taatahi Ora, naana taatou i arahi ki ngaa piko o ngaa akoranga kei teenei tuhinga naana anno taatou i arataki ingaa wai o Waahi.

Ko te whakatakotoranga o teenei tuhinga roa kua whakahaangai ki a rite ki ngaa waahanga o te waka taua, kei teeraa waahanga oona ake whai take, kei teeraa waahanga oona ake kaupapa. I whakanukunukuhia, i whakanekenekehia koia teenei ko te waka kawae i ngaa koorero. Kia hoki raa anoo ki ngaa koorero i whakatakotohia ki te pane tuatahi o te rangahau nei moo te kite atu he aha i wawatatia he aha hoki kua ea?



Waahi Paa. (2023). Taatahi Kooawa [Whakaahua 6.16].

Naa toona piitau whakarei ngaa kohinga koorero moo te whakaraapopoto i whakairo. He rewa he totohu he rewa he totohu anoo te whai take o teenei waahanga, kei a ia moo te ruku

ki ngaa wai kei a ia anoo mo te rewa i runga i ngaa wai he maatai ki ngaa taniwha kei oona tahataha.

Naa oona Karu Atua te kupu whakataki nei i arahi. I teenaaa waahanga te Kupu Whakataki o te tuhinga roa. Ko oona karu tonu eera e titiro whakarunga ana ki ngaa atua. He arahi tonu i te waka taua kia rere tika kia rere pai i runga tonu i te wai.

He karu, he whatu anoo oona e maatai whakarunga ana ki ngaa manu me oona Atua. I teenaaa pane i whakamaarama ake i ngaa whakatakotoranga me ngaa whakaritenga o te tuhinga roa. Naa ngaa Waerea tonu teeraa waahanga i arahi, he waerea ki runga he waerea ki raro he waerea ki te hau aa uru ki te hau raawhiti.

Naa toona tauihu te tukanga rangahau i kookiri. I roto i te pane tuarua na i aata whakamaarama i ngaa tikanga o te iwi nei. Ko wai raatou? he aha i kiia nei he uri noo roto mai o Waahi Paa anoo. I aata whakamaarama i ngaa momo rangahau i whaia hoki i roto i teenei terenga. He whakamaarama anoo aana i ngaa kohikohinga koorero o ngaa kaiuiui, ko wai raa, he aha ai i whaia kia peenaa rawa ngaa whakawhitinga koorero e ora ai te koorero ihu ki te kei.

I riro maa te waahanga o te Haumi a Pane tuatoru i arahi. Naana anoo ngaa tuhinga i matapaki kia tuhono ai i teetehi ki teetehi. I te waahanga o te Haumi i tuuhonohono i ngaa whakaaro o teeraa iwi o teeraa iwi moo te mana o te wai. I teenaaa waahanga te aata tiroiro te aata matapaki i teetehi atu o ngaa tuhinga roa kua rangahauhia moo te wai te take. He kohinga whakaaro noo teeraa iwi taketake o te ao, o teeraa iwi o Aotearoa.

Naa te rauawa o Taatahi Ora te reo o te tuhinga nei i whakairo kia rongo ai te Reo o te wai ko oona kupu, ko oona rerenga koorero, ko oonaa kiianga me oona waiata. Kua whakairia aua maatauranga me ngaa koorero tuku iho ki teenaaa pane hei whakaakoranga ki oona uri whakaheke aa ngaa tau tiitoki. I teenaaa pane hoki i kitea i te whakaraapopoto o ngaa take kua whaia i te reo o Waikato, i te reo o Waahi hei reo arahi i teenei tuhinga.

Naa te Kaunaroa te waananga nui e whakakoorero i ngaa hua kua kitea i roto i teenei rangahau. Naana anoo ngaa Kawa me ngaa Tikanga o te wai i whakaara mai kia aata kite ake i ngaa kupu arahi i ngaa ture e tika ana te whai.

Ka tau mai ki te Taurapa nei me te whakatakoto oona o ngaa koorero tuku iho me ngaa akoranga o teenei rangahau hei maatauranga moo ngaa uri kei te heke tonu mai.

Ko te Taurapa anoo teeraa koo muri i ngaa hau o te waka taua koia kei te tonga o te waka taua hei whakataurite i aa te Waka Taura kia maarire tana tere i runga i ngaa wai. Naa te whakapono o te wai teenei pane i arahi, maa te whakapono o te iwi ki oona wai, ka ngaatoro anoo pea i te whakapono o ngaa wai ki oona iwi.

Taihoa ake a Puhirere. Ka waiho maana ngaa kupu whakamutunga, ka waiho maana e ohaaki pea. Maana anoo te mauri o te wai e koorero e whakaara hei whakaaro nui maa te whaanau o Waahi Paa. Waiho maana e whakautu i ngaa paatai i whakatakotohia moo teenei rangahau, hei whakaara anoo i te koorero e kiia nei Waiho a Waahi hei waiora mooku, hei waiora moo taatou.

Kua whakatakoto mai teenei whakaritenga hei whakataurite i te whakarite o te waka taua ki te whakarite o te tuhinga roa hei tukanga rangahau pea moo ngaa uri o Waahi otiraa o Waikato hei ngaa tau kei te heke tonu mai:

Waka Taura	Tuhinga Roa
He waananga i te kaupapa ki eetei atu, he tuku karakia	He waananga i te kaupapa o te tuhinga roa ki eetei atu, he whanaunga, he kaumaatua, he roopu tautoko, he tuku karakia
He poowhiri ki eetei atu ringa whao hei aawhina i te kaupapa he tuku karakia	He poowhiri ki eetei maatanga rangahau i eetei maatanga kaupapa raanei hei ringa aawhina moona he tuku karakia
He whiriwhiri i te raakau e tika ana, he tuku karakia	He whiriwhiri i te tukanga me ona tikanga e tika ana he tuku karakia
He tapahi i te raakau, he tuku karakia	He whakarite i oona tuhinga me oona akoranga he tuku karakia
He taarai i oona waahanga, he tuku karakia	He whakatika he whakaniko i aua tuhinga he tuku karakia
He whakairo i a ia, he tuku karakia	He whakatika he whakaniko i aua tuhinga he tuku karakia
He whakarewa ki te wai, he tuku karakia	He whakarewa ki te iwi, he tuku karakia

6.9 Maatauranga Waahi

He aha koia he maatauranga Waahi? Kei eenei tuinga oona koorero tuku iho me ngaa mahi kua whaia e oona whaanau hei oranga moona. E kiia ana he maatauranga Waahi me he mea he tikanga, he kawa raanei i whaanau mai e teetehi o oona tupuna e teetehi raanei o oona komiti whakahaere.

Kia hoki raa anoo te rere o te koorero ki a Te Putu me tana taki ki te iwi kia waawaahitia ngaa kai naa whai anoo te whaanautanga mai o Waahi. Noo reira, he iwi i whaanau mai i runga anoo i te whakaaro ki iwi kee atu.

Ka ora tonu teenei waawaahitanga ki roto i ngaa uri o Waahi i eenei rangi. Ka hoki ngaa whakaaro ki ngaa tupuna kua whaangai i roto i ngaa tau. Me whakaara mai ko te ruuruhi na ko Tuhimanu Raihe. He wahine whaangai i ngaa tamariki o teeraa whaanau o teeraa iwi raano ki roto i a Waahi, he tamariki aana noo ngaa hau e whaa o te ao. He wahine whaangai tamariki.

Ko teetehi o ana tamaiti ko Takaroa Raihe, Ko Takaroa teeraa te tauira o te kaitiaki i te paepae koorero, te tangata horoi riihi ki roto i te kiihini, te waha koorero ki ngaa hui o te marae tonu, he puukenga maha oona. He puukenga e waawaahitia ai ki teeraa kaupapa ki teeraa kaupapa anoo. Noo ngaa rangi tata nei te hinganga o Takaroa Raihe,

Noo reira, e te tungaane Takaroa

Te reo o te paepae o Waahi Paa, kua nguu

Te reo o te karapu o Taniwharau, kua nguu

Te reo o te whutupooro riiki maaori o Aotearoa, kua nguu

Kei te Pou Whirinaki o too marae, o too karapu, o too iwi

Haere atu raa ki oo nui, ki oo rahi i te poo. Kua tuia koe ki te uma o Ranginui hei whetuu aanewa i te poo. Ko koe te maaramatanga i roto i te poouri.

Whiti mai, whiti mai raa e

Pai Maarire

(Koorero aa-waha, Erin Paki, 2023)

Kia hoki raa anoo ki ngaa kupu aaki a Papa Harry Te Wherowhero Waikai i kiia ai ki ngaa uri o Waahi Show me, don't tell me he tangata ringa rehe, he tangata e matatau ana ki te whakatikatika i ngaa mea katoa, ahakoa kaaore oona tohu Whare Waananga. (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021). Naana teenei koorero i roto i oona kaupapa katoa. Kua rongonui whaanui ki ngaa uri whakatupu o Waahi Paa, o te Karapu whutupooro o Taniwharau, o Te Wharekura o Raakaumanga, huri huri i ngaa kokonga e whaa o Raahui Pookeka, koia teenei ko te koorero o Harry Waikai.

He tohutohu ki toona iwi, ki toona whaanau moo te koke whakamua o te kaupapa, e tika ana te koorero he tangata marae a Harry Waikai. Moo te whakapono ki toona iwi, moo te whakapono ki te rere o ngaa wai o Waahi. Koia hoki te tupuna naana i hao mai ngaa tuna i paawhara ngaa tuna, i tunu anoo.

I a ia e hao tuna ana ka tuu toona manawa, ka hinga i te taha tonu o te kooawa o Taatahi. Kua whakatuuria he Pouwhakamaharatanga moona i te taha tonu o te Kooawa e kiia nei toona ingoa ko Ngaa Tapuwae o Te Wherowhero (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021) hei whakamahara ki oona kupu, ki oona mahi, ki oona pupuru tonu i ngaa tikanga o te wai. E whai whakaaro ana ki te hunga kua riro, raatou ki a raatou kia tahuri mai ki te hunga ora e tiaki tonu nei i te marae, taatou ki a taatou.

He tauira e ora ana i eenei rangi, ko William Raihe teetehi koia tonu te mea kaumaatua ake o te Paa, e hara i te mea he waha koorero e hara i te mea he hiahia noona te noho ki ngaa komiti whakahaere o te marae, ko taana he mahi i te mahi, koinei raa te whakatinana o te koorero iti te kupu nui te koorero.

Ka tahuri anoo ki toona tuaahine ki a Amirana Manukau. Me he wahine marae! kei ngaa kokona katoa o Waahi e whakapai ana, e tiaki ana, e tunu kai ana, e whakahaere hui ana koia tonu te tohu o te wahine e aroha nui ana ki toona marae otiraa ki toona iwi. Moo te taha ki ngaa kaiwhakahaere o te Kihini raano e kore e mahuetia a Moeroa Devonshire. Kei a Moeroa moo te manaaki i te manuwhiri, moo ngaa whakaritenga hui aa teenaaa kaupapa aa teeraa iwi anoo.

Moo te taha ki te Paepae Koorero ko Huirama raaua ko Epiha e whakakanohi ana i a Waahi ki oona hui ki ngaa hui i marae kee atu anoo. Koinei ngaa kanohi kitea o Waahi ki ngaa

toopito e whaa o te ao. Ko te Ruuruhi tonu raa ko Nana Taini Rutene, ko Paaniora raaua ko Matehaere hoki hei hoa karanga moona hei hoa waiata moona.

Hei whakakapi ake i teenei waahanga me hoki raa anoo ki te timatatanga mai i a ia e kiia ana 'he aha koia he maatauranga noo Waahi ?' he tangata, he tauira, he tikanga, he kawa, he whakatinana oona ki oona kawenga katoa. Me whai ringa rehe ngaa koorero, me whai waewae tutuki ngaa moemoeaa, me hihiko a manawa kia ea ai te whakapono moona. E rere ai oona ia mauri me oona pakari. E ora ai toona Maatauranga Waahi.

6.10 Pane Whakakapi

Naa te Taurapa o te waka taua o Taatahi Ora teenei pane i arahina kia hanga rite mai ki a ia. Ko te whakapono o te wai hei kupu arahina anoo maana. Ko te whakapono o oona iwi ki oona wai, ko te whakapono anoo o oona wai ki oona iwi.

Kua aata whakatakotohia he aha te take i kiia ai he uri no Waahi Paa, he aha hoki te take i kiia ai he maatauranga noo Waahi Paa kia maarama ake ai moo te hunga whakawaa i a ia.

Noo te timatanga mai o te pane ka ara ake ko te orange o te tuna puhi hei kai maana, ko te orange o te tuna puhi hei tikanga maana, ko te orange o te tuna puhi hei kawa maana me oona whiriwhiringa katoa.

I ahu mai te ingoa o Waahi nei i te waawaahi o te tuna puhi ki ngaa iwi o Raahui Pookeka noo reira me whakapono te iwi nei ki toona orange ka tika.

I whakaara mai i te maramataka o Waahi me oona koorero tuku iho moo ngaa whetuu kei toona rangi ka tuitui ake ki te orokohanga mai o te Poukai huri mai ana ki te Poukai tuatahi o Waahi Paa.

Ka rere ngaa koorero ki te reo korokii o Waahi hei rautaki reo pea e whakaohoo ai a whakapono, huri noa ana ki te ngaa wai o Waahi ki toona roto, ki toona kooawa, aa puta atu ana ki te tupuna awa o Waikato e ora ai te koorero ko au te awa, ko te awa ko au.

Ka mutu ana ki ngaa tohu kua kaha kitea i teenei terenga, tau mai ana ki te whakaaro nui ko te waka taua hei tukanga rangahau pea mo oona uri.

Tau mai nei ki te take i kiia ai he maatauranga noo roto mai o Waahi. Kua tata mutu te taarai i teenei waka hei waka kawē mooku, hei waka kawē moo taatou e ora ai ngā ia mauri me ngā au pakari o ngā wai o Waahi. Tookihi hi!

TE PANE TUAWHITU

PUHIRERE

Te Mauri o te wai



Te waka taua o Taatahi Ora. (2008). Puhirere [Whakaahua 7.1].

Tuu te tauihu te piitau whakarei

He tohu wairua karu atua

Hiwa mai kaunaroa

Hei kawē i te iwi

Tautika tautonu too ara

Tuu te taurapa ka rere puhirere

Patu ana mai e te koomuri hau

Na runga ana mai o waihihii o waihaahaa

Ka nukunuku ka nekeneke

Taakina mai i e

Taakina mai i e

Takitakina te waka

Waiho kia kau ana

Kia maawetewete i te whiwhi

Kia maataratara i te ara

Ngaa Pou o Roto (Whakaeke ki ngaa haka whakataetae aa rohe, Poutuu te rangi, 2010)

7.0 Pane Whakataki

Naa te waka o Taatahi Ora teenei tuhinga i arahi. Naa roto mai anoo o toona mauri i tere kia kookihi whakamua. Noo roto mai i oona whakatakotoranga kua ara mai ko te whakataurite i teeraa waahanga o te waka ki teeraa waahanga o te tuhinga roa nei. Noo reira, me mihi ki a ia, naana taatou i kawe i ngaa piko o ngaa wai o Waahi.

I koowhiria ko te waka taua o Taatahi Ora hei tukanga rangahau moo teenei kaupapa i te mea noo te kooawa iti o Waahi Paa toona ingoa. Moo te waahanga ki te Ora he whakaohoohe i a taatou ki taa Waikato oati ai moo te whakarauora i te ora me te mauri i ngaa wai o Waikato.

I waihangahia mai teenei waka taua hei whakamahara anoo ki te kereme o te awa o Waikato i whakarewaina i te tau 2010 me ngaa kupu o Taa Te Kotahi Mahuta 1975 Noo taatou te awa. Noo te awa taatou. E kore e taea te wehe te iwi o Waikato me te awa. He taonga tuku iho naa ngaa tupuna. E whakapono ana maatou ko taa maatou, he tiaki i taua taonga moo ngaa uri whakatupu.

Naa oona Karu Atua toona kupu whakataki i tuku ko oona karu e maatai whakarunga ana ki ngaa Atua o te rangi. Naa oona Waerea me oona Karakia, aa, oona Takutaku tonu teeraa pane, me teera waahanga o te tuhinga nei i whakamaarire kia taatahi ora te hanga o ngaa koorero o roto.

Naa toona tauihu i whakaterere i te waka kia koke whakamua i ngaa ngaru me ngaa piko o ngaa wai kaaore anoo kia kauria kia ora anoo ai te koorero Ihu ki te Kei. Naa ngaa waahanga e toru o toona haumi i tuitui i ngaa koorero moo teera iwi, moo teera Hapuu e tuhono nei i ngaa whakaaro moo te mana o te wai. Naa te Rauawa anoo oona koorero me oona waiata i paaoro mai kia rongo atu ai i te Reo o te wai hei whakaakoranga pea ki oona uri whakaheke aa ngaa tau tiitoki. Naa toona Kaunaroa ngaa Kawa me ngaa Tikanga o ngaa wai i whakaara mai kia aata kite ake i ngaa kupu arahi i ngaa ture e tika ana te whai. Ka tau ana ko te Taurapa. Naana te rangahau nei i hautuu kia kaua ngaa koorero e kootiti e raruraru anoo. Ki konei ka kite i te whakapono o te wai ki oona iwi, i te whakapono o te iwi ki oona wai.

Nau mai ki te Puhirere ko toona kaupapa nui ko te whakataurite i te waka taua kia kaua e titaha i roto i ngaa wai. Hei tuarua moona, koia teenei ko te whiore o te waka hei taura here

moo ngaa taniwha o te awa inaa raatou ka pau te hau ! ka hia whakataa raanei. Hei taa raatou he pupuru noa ki oona makawe i aa te waka e koke whakamua ana (Koorero aa-waha, Tukaroto Korokii Mahuta, 2022).

Maa te mauri o te wai teenei pane e arahi, kei teenei waahanga ka whakatoopu mai i ngaa kitenga me oona akoranga hei whakautu i ngaa paatai i whakatakotohia moo teenei rangahau, hei whakaora anoo i te koorero e kiia nei Waiho a Waahi hei waiora mooku, hei waiora moo taatou.

7.1 Waiho a Waahi hei kaainga mooku

I roto i te roanga o te tuhinga nei kua whakatakotohia i te aahua ki ngaa whaanau o Waahi Paa. He aha hoki i kiia ai hei kaainga mooku; naa Kiingi Korokii te koorero na, naana anoo teenei kiiwaha i ohaaki hei whakawhenua mo oona uri hei whakaora i te pepeha:

Ko Taupiri te rua kooiwi o te poo

Ko Waikato te iere whakaora tini

Ko Tainui te waka

Ko Ngaati Mahuta e tau nei

Ko Waahi Paa tooku paataka iringa koorero

Kua whakamaarama keetia i te takenga mai o te ingoa o Waahi. He ingoa i tapaina e te tupuna na e Te Putu i a ia e whakatuuria ana e ngaa Pookeka ki a raahui ngaa wai moo te hao tuna. He aha i raahuitia ai? he mimiti noo ngaa tuna o te rohe. He kupu aaki anoo aana ki ngaa hapuu o te rohe nei kia waawaahitia ngaa kai hei orangatonutanga moo teera hapuuu moo teera whanaau, naa whai anoo te aranga mai o teenei haapori hao tuna, naa whai anoo te whaanautanga mai o Waahi Paa.

I takea mai te ingoa o te Roto me te paa o Waahi i te waawaahitanga o ngaa tuna i ngaa waa o mua. Naa, ka ora tonu mai a Waahi hei waawahi i oona tuna, i oona kai, i oona puukenga, i oona maatauranga i eenei rangi tonu.

Ka huri ngaa koorero moo te Waahi e noho nei te whaanau i eenei rangi. He koorero whakamaarama aana moo ngaa whakahaere o te Paa, moo oona ringa aawhina me te aahua ki oona Whare e tu nei hei whakaruuruhau moo oona uri whakaheke.

Kua tuhura ngaa koorero a ngaa tupuna, kua rangahaua ngaa kupu a ngaa tohunga me te whakatoopu mai hei maatauranga Waahi moo oona uri. Kua whakatoopu hoki hei whakautu i ngaa paatai i whakatakotohia moo te whakarauora a ngaa ia mauri me ngaa au pakari oona wai e toru.

7.2 Waiho a Waahi hei waiora mooku, hei waiora moo taatou

Ko ngaa whakaaro maatua o te whaanau o Waahi ko te whakarite ki te whakapai anoo i oona wai kei oona tahataha kia rere tonu hei waiora moo oona uri. He take nui teenei ki a raatou, inaa te whakaaro me he ora ana ngaa wai, e ora ana ngaa iwi. Ko ngaa tohu o te ora o te iwi kei ngaa tohu o ngaa wai e rua e rua, ko ngaa kare aa roto a ngaa iwi nei kei ngaa ia mauri me ngaa au pakari e kite atu ana ki oona wai.

He rangahau teenei e whakatairanga ana i te mana motuhake o teetehi iwi ki toona taiao. kia ora tonu ai te tongikura a Kiingi Korokii moo toona papa kaainga. Kia ora ai ngaa wawata me ngaa moemoea o teenei reanga mo oona uri whakaheke.

I roto i te roanga o ana koorero kua whakaara ake ko toona hiitori mai te hekenga iho o toona waka o Tainui i Hawaii ki Aotearoa raa anoo. He waahanga taana ki te Raupatu, mei kore ko te raupatu i oona whenua, kua kore pea e whai waahi atu ki te whakatuuria ake o te Kiingitanga. He kaupapa motuhake te Kiingitanga ki te whaanau o Waahi Paa. Koia teetehi o ana kaupapa taketake, ko teetehi o ana motuhaketanga. Naa te Kiingitanga anoo teenei iwi i whakaoreore i te mana maaori motuhake oona ki oona whenua, oona ki oona wai, oona ki a oona iwi.

He raarangi koorero kua tuitui mai e ora ai ngaa kupu moo te Kiingitanga hei puru i te toto, hei pupuru i te whenua, hei pupuru i te mana maaori motuhake o oona iwi. Moo te whakamahara ake i ngaa iwi katoa e hara i te mea naa Waikato teenei kaupapa motuhake i whakaara, ko ana kupu kee ki ngaa rangatira i Pukawa maana e tiaki. Ka ora tonu teenei whakaaro ki te whaanau o Waahi Paa i eenei rangi. He kaitiaki noa iho eenei o te kaupapa, ahakoa eetehi ka pooheehee mai naa Waikato, e hara kee ! naa te motu te whakaaro, naa Waikato i whakaae, hei kaitiaki noa taihoa ake a apoopoo me o raatou whakaaro.

Noo reira, me whai waahi atu ki ngaa raarangi ariki kua tuhia ki eenei whaarangi. Kua tiipako ake ko ngaa tongikura me ngaa kupu aakina a Kingi Taawhiao, heke iho mai ki a

Kiingi Korokii naana anoo te koorero Waiho a Waahi hei kaainga mooku tau rawa mai ki ngaa wahine toa ki a Te Puea me Te Arikinui Te Atairangikaahu, naa raaua ngaa moemoea i tutuki.

I eenei whaarangi ko eeteahi o ngaa whakaaro moo te Taha Wahine me te Taha Taane o ngaa wai. I kona ka whakairi ko ngaa kaupapa huhua o Te Puea Herangi raaua ko Te Arikinui Te Atairangikaahu i whaia hei painga moo te iwi. Rere kau mai ki a Te Kotahi me tana kookiri i ngaa kereme Raupatu moo ngaa whenua me ngaa wai.

I tahuri te rere o ngaa koorero ki te awa o Waikato me te whakapuaki o te koorero ko Waikato te Iwi ko Waikato te Awa. Ka aata whakatakoto i ngaa take e kotahi nei te iwi nei ki oona wai.

Ka puurewa te tere o ngaa koorero ki ngaa wai e whakakotahi nei i te awa o Waipaa me te awa o Waikato ki te huinga o ngaa wai i Ngaaruawahia tere ake ana ki roto o Raahui Pookeka me ana huringa anoo ki te hau aa uru, ki te kooawa o Taatahi me te roto o Waahi.

Kua tuhono mai ngaa koorero moo ngaa wai noo te iwi Inia he ara ake aa ia i ngaa take e whakapono nui ana ngaa iwi o te awa Ganges ki a ia, tere atu ana ki te iwi taketake e noho ake raa ki Nchi Wana ki roto ki Amerika. Ka tumu ka pari anoo oona koorero ki roto ki ngaa awa o Whanganui me te take e kiia ai he tupuna toona awa. Ka tere tonu ake ki roto o Tuuwharetoa, ki roto ki te iwi naana te hui ki Pukawa i karanga moo te waananga i teeteahi hei Kiingi moo te iwi maaori. Ka whai atu i oona kooriporipo ki roto o Waiari me te whakaara ake i te aahua ki te Mauriometer hei tiaki i oona wai.

Ka hoki mai ki roto ki ahau ki toona kereme Raupatu, ki oona taniwha anoo, ka koorero mo te rautaki tiaki i te taiao o te iwi o Waikato, ko Tai Tumu Tai Pari Tai Ao teeraa ka tau ki ngaa koorero e kiia ai me whakapono oona iwi ki a ia anoo. Ia te ia ia te au e kiia ana Tookihi hi !

7.3 Te Ia Mauri me te Au Pakari

Kia hoki raa anoo ki oona paatai hei waananga i teenei waahanga o te pane whakakapi. Noo reira raa toona paatai matua me peewhea te whakarauora i te whakapono o te iwi ki oona ia mauri me oona pakari? ka tau hoki ki roto i te haapori o Waahi ka paatai tonu ia me peewhea

te whakarauora i ngaa wai o Waahi ? ka mutu ki a paatai tuatoru e mea ana ko wai maa oona roopu whakarauora, ko wai maa oona roopu ringa rehe?

Noo roto mai i ngaa waananga me te whakarongo ki ngaa puuraakau a toona whaanau eenei kitenga ara mai ai:

- Maa te reo o ngaa wai e ora ai te whakapono o oona iwi ki a ia. Maa te taki i ngaa karakia me oona waerea, maa te tuku i oona karakia, maa te waiata i oona waiata, maa te whakapuaki i oona kiiwaha (Koorero aa-waha, Matehaere Clarke, 2022)
- Maa ngaa kawa me ngaa tikanga o ngaa wai oona whaanau e arahi kia kaha ake ai te whakapono ki oona wai. (Koorero aa-waha, Amirana Manukau, 2022)
- Maa te oranga o te tuna puhi e ora tonu ai ngaa puuraakau me ngaa koorero tuku iho (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021).
- Maa te whai i ngaa tohu o te maramataka Waahi teenei whaanau e whakapono nui ai ki a raatou anoo, ki a raatou tikanga me a raatou koorero (Koorero aa-waha, Hana Rawhiti Maipi Clarke, 2022)
- Maa te aroha ki te kaupapa o te Poukai ka kite tonu ai i te aroha o toona whaanau (Koorero aa-waha, Amirana Manukau, 2022)
- Maa te whakarite ake o teetehi Rautiaki Wai me eetehi Poutiaki Wai ngaa moemoea nei e whakatinana ai (Koorero aa-waha, Timothy Manukau, 2022)
- Maa te Maatauranga Waahi e ora ai te whakapono o te whaanau o Waahi kia ia mauri kia au pakari oona wai hei waiora moo oona uri haere ake nei (Koorero aa-waha, Tutata Matatahi, 2022).

Moo te taha ki ngaa kitenga hou me ngaa akoranga hou o teenei rangahau. Ehakee i te mea he kitenga hou eenei koorero, he kupu tuku iho, he tukuihotanga anoo eenei kohinga maatauranga noo roto tonu mai i ngaa kaumaatua me ngaa uri o te whaanau nei (Koorero aa-waha, Boy Mahuta, 2021).

Heoi anoo raa ki te ao rangahau, he kitenga hou, he akoranga hou pea hei taakoha ki ngaa kairangahau e whai nei i ngaa wai i o raatou wai hei waiora moonā hei waiora moo toona iwi.

Kotahi anake pea toona akoranga hou hei taakoha ki te ao rangahau. Ko te waka taua hei tukanga rangahau moo te iwi rangahau. Moo te hanganga o te tuinga roa me whai noa i te hanganga o te waka taua, ko te taarai i te waka tuatahi, ko te whakairo i te waka ka noho tuarua. Ka mutu he waka taua he waka hei koke whakamua moo te kaupapa ahakoa te aha.

7.4 Moo ngaa taniwha kei te pupuru tonu ki ngaa huruhuru o te Puhirere

Ngaa hiiraunga o eenei kitenga

Kei kiia mai eetei noo roto mai anoo te kairangahau i te whaanau o Waahi Paa. E tika ana teeraa koorero noo reira moo eetei o ngaa kitenga me ngaa akoranga he kanohi katau noa. Heoi anoo raa i roto i te ao maaori i roto tonu i te iwi o Waikato me te hapuu o Ngaati Mahuta kua hoohaa ngaa whaanau nei ki te tauhou e kuhu atu ana ki roto ki a ia moo te rangahau i oona koorero tuku iho me oona maatauranga kaatahi. Ka rua he totoo i aua kitenga raa hei pukapuka maana hei paainga anoo maana. Ko te whakatau tonu i teenei whaanau, maa taatou moo taatou e ai ki a taatou. Me he painga ka kitea moo te hau kaainga nei, e hara i te mea he whakamaa noo raatou te waawahi tonu ki teenaa whaanau.

Noo mua mai i te koowhiri i teenei kaupapa hei rangahau mooku teetei waananga nui ki te whaanau whaanui o Waahi. Ki reira ka whakatakoto i te tono, naa wai raa, naa wai raa, ka whakawhiti whakaaro, ka whakawhiti koorero, ka tau! maa te kanohi moohio teenei kaupapa e kookiri, kaua maa te kanohi tauhou.

Hei tuaruatanga moo teenei waahanga. Me whai ringa aawhina te Rautiaki me ngaa Poutiaki ka uaua ki te whaanau nei te haapai i te kaupapa mehemea koia anake kei te whakahaere i oona kaupapa. Me poowhiri ki eetei atu maatanga, me koorero tahi ki iwi kee atu e whai manaakitanga ngaa ia mauri me ngaa au pakari o oona wai.

Ngaa wero o teenei momo rangahau me teenei tukanga rangahau

Noo te timatanga raa anoo ka aata waananga mehemea ka reo maaori ka reo paakeha raanei te reo koorero i teenei tuinga. Ko te taha paakeha o te hinengaro e kiia ana, maa te reo Paakehaa e arahina, inaa ka whai hua ki te ao katoa, ao maaori mai, ao iwi taketake mai, ao Paakehaa hoki. Haaunga te taha maaori ka kiia ai, me reo maaori ka tika! Me reo maaori kia

mau ki a ia te wairua o ngaa wai, kia ita ki a ia ngaa kupu tuku iho o te whaanau, kia pupuru tonu i te reo koorero me te reo tuhi o Waikato. Tau ake ana ki ngaa ororua kua whaaia i eenei whaarangi.

Moo te taha ki te tukanga rangahau me maarama me moohio raanei te kairangahau ki teetehi Kaihautu, Kaihoe, Kaiwhakahaere waka hei arahina pea maana ki roto i oona whakaritenga kia taurite ai oona tuhituhi ki ngaa waahanga o te waka na.

Hei roto i eenei kupu kua toko ake ko ngaa whakaaro o te hunga e nohoia nei ki te Paa o Waahi i eenei rangi tonu. Kaaore e kore he moohiotanga kei te hunga e noho kee ana ki ngaa toopito e whaa o te ao. Me whai waahi atu ki te hunga noho tawhiti atu hei teetehi atu waa.

Hei rangahau tonu moo anamata

Haaunga te tere o te kooawa o Taatahi ki roto tonu i te awa o Waikato me te rere o te roto o Waahi ki roto tonu i te kooawa o Taatahi. Me hoki pea ki te maataapuna o ngaa wai nei ki Awarua. Ko Awarua teeraa teetehi kooawa iti noa kei te uru o Raahui Pookeka. Ka tiimata hei awaiti nei kaatahi ka tuhono mai ki a ia ko ngaa terenga wai ki te roto o Puketirini me te terenga wai ka rere atu naa ki te moana o Waingaro.

7.5 Pane Whakakapi

I teenei pane ngaa koorero whakamahuki me oona koorero whakamaarama. Kua aata whakatakoto i ana terenga i runga i ngaa wai o Waahi kia arahina na i te kaipaanui ki oona piko. Kua whakatauki i konei ko te waka taua hei waka kawae i oona hua i ngaa maatauranga anoo noo roto mai i te whaanau o Waahi.

Noo reira ka whakataukii pea i konei, ko te mauriometre o te whaanau nei ko te oranga o te tuna puhi hei whaangai i oona manuwhiri hei whaangai anoo i a ia. Ko te hanganga mai o teetehi Tapuwae hei whakanui i ngaa tupuna naa raatou anoo ngaa wai i tiaki i te waa o te ora, ka tau ana ko Ngaa Tapuwae o Te Wherowhero pea toona ingoa. Me koorero tonu ngaa puuraakau me ngaa kupu tuku iho o ngaa wai, me ruku i oona wai, me kahi kai i oona wai,

me waiata, me koorero i oona reo, me waananga i oona whaanau kia ora ai te koorero Waiho a Waahi hei waiora mooku, hei waiora moo taatou.

Ka mutu ana ki te puhirere o te waka taua nei. Ko toona kaupapa nui ko te whakataurite i te waka taua kia kaua e titaha i roto i ngaa wai. Hei tuarua moona, koia teenei ko te whiore o e waka hei taura here moo ngaa taniwha o te awa inaa raatou ka ngeengee ka hia whakataa raanei.

Naa te mauri o te wai teenei pane i arahi, i konei ko ngaa kupu whakatoopu mai i ngaa kitenga i oona hua me oona akoranga hei whakautu i ngaa paatai i whakatakotohia moo teenei rangahau.

Ko Taatahi Ora e ngungunru nei hi au au aue haa

Ko Waahi Paa e ngungunguru nei hi au au aue haa

E kiia nei toona koorero

Waiho a Waahi hei kaainga mooku, hei kaainga moo taatou

Waiho a Waahi hei waiora mooku, hei waiora moo taatou

Hi au au aue haa

Tookihi hi!

RAARANGI PUKAPUKA

- Ah Nee-Benahm, Maenette, K.P. (2008a). Living leadership. Indigenous educational models for contemporary practice: In our mother's voice, 11, 53–57.
- Battiste, M. (2008). Research Ethics for Protecting Indigenous Knowledge and Heritage. In N.K. Denzin, Y.S. Lincoln & L.T. Smith. Handbook of critical and indigenous methodologies (497–509). Sage.
- Biggs, B. (Ed.). (1995). Nga iwi o Tainui: The traditional history of the Tainui people. Auckland University Press.
- Bishop, R. (2005). Freeing ourselves from neo-colonial domination in research. A Kaupapa Māori approach to creating knowledge. In N.K. Denzin & Y.S. Lindcoln (Eds.), The sage handbook of qualitative research (3rd Ed) (pp. 109–138). Sage Publishing.
- Board, T. T. (2011). Tōku Tūrangawaewae, Our stories celebrating our 90th year. Ngāruawahia.
- Clarke, M. (2013). Te Reo o te awa - he rautaki whakarauora i te Reo i te kura. Otaki: Te Wānanga o Raukawa me te Kāreti o Waikato.
- Cohen, L., Manion, L., & Morrison, K. (2007a) Case studies: What is a case study? Research methods in education (6th Ed) (pp. 253–263). Routledge.
- Cram, F. (2001). Rangahau Māori: Tōna tika, tōna pono - the validity and integrity of Māori research. In M Tolich, (Ed.), Research ethics in Aotearoa New Zealand (pp. 35–52). Longman Publishing.
- Diamond, P. (2003). A Fire in Your Belly: Māori Leaders Speak. Huia Publishers.
- Dixon, N. M. (2013). Ngā Wai E Rere Nei: The Physical and Symbolic Representations of Embodied Waters of Birth and Mourning [Doctoral dissertation, University of Waikato].
- Eketone, A. (2008). Theoretical underpinning of kaupapa Māori directed practice. Mai Review (1).

50 years of Majestic Waka at Waikato Museum, (2023, Hurae 6). Scoop.

<https://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/CU2307/S00040/50-years-of-majestic-waka-at-waikato-museum.htm>

Hohepa, M. K. (2000). *Hei tautoko i te reo: Maori language regeneration and whanau bookreading practices* (Doctoral dissertation, ResearchSpace@ Auckland).

Hohepa, M., & Robinson, V. (2006). Māori and educational leadership: Tū rangatira Alternative. *An International Journal of Indigenous Scholarship*, 4(2), 20–36.

Hopa, M. (2009) *He Tongikura*. Ngaaruawahia: Waikato Raupatu Lands Trust.

House, T. (2000). *Korokii my King*. Ngaaruawahia.

House, T. (2000). *Taawhiao - King or Prophet*. Ngaaruawahia.

House, T. (2000). *Te Arikinui*. Ngaaruawahia.

Hutchison, A. (2014). The Whanganui River as a legal person. *Alternative Law Journal*, 39(3), 179–182.

Jim, D.P. L (2016). *Inchi Wa'ana* [Doctoral dissertation, Te Wānanga o Awanuiārangi].

Jones, P.T.H. (2013). *King Pootatau: An account of the life of Pootatau Te Wherowhero, the first maori king*. Huia Publishers.

Ka'ai, T. (1995). *Te Tātari i te Kaupapa*. [PhD Thesis, University of Waikato].

Kana, P. (2004). When nanny spoke I learned about commitment, love and leadership. *New Zealand Journal of Educational Leadership* (19), 93–95.

Karetu, T. (2020). *Mātāmua ko te Kupu*. Auckland University Press.

Karetu, T. & Milroy, T.W. (2018). *He Kupu Tuku Iho*. Auckland University Press.

Kelly, C. E. (2020). *Te Mātāpuna o Te Waihou: When the river speaks: Te Waihou River rights and power-sharing in the currents of cultural inequality*. The University of Waikato.

Kelly, L. (1940) *The Journal of Polynesian Society*. Taupiri Pā, 49(193), 148–159.

- King, M. (1977) *A Biography Te Puea*. Hodder and Stoughton Ltd.
- King, M. (2003). *Te Puea: A life*. Reed.
- Kovach, M. (2010). Conversational method in Indigenous Research. *First People Child & Family Review*, 5(1), 40–48.
- Kumar, D. (2017). River Ganges-historical, cultural and socioeconomic attributes. *Aquatic Ecosystem Health & Management*, 20(1-2), 8-20. [EW1] land
- Lee-Morgan, J. (2016). *Te Pū o te Rākau. The pedagogy of pūrākau*. Te Kotahi Research Institute. The University of Waikato.
- Mahuta, D. (2010). *Ko te awa tooku piringa ka puta, ka ora - he tangata, he whenua, he tangata whenua*. [PhD thesis, Auckland University of Technology]. [Mai aut.researchgateway.ac.nz/handle/10292/1022](http://maui.aut.researchgateway.ac.nz/handle/10292/1022).
- Mahuta, N.C. (1995). *Te Poukai o Waahi : An Historical Background to the Poukai of Waahi*. University of Auckland.
- Mataira, K. (1983). *Te Awa i Tahuti*. Ahuru Press.
- Mangatāwhiri, T. P. (1985). *Te Pou o Mangatāwhiri 1922-1985 63rd Anniversary Reunion*. Ngāruawahia: Te Pou o Mangatawhiri Waikato.
- Mcdonald, R. (1989). *The Fifth Wind: New Zealand and the Legacy of a Turbulent*. West. Bloomsbury Publishing Ltd.
- Meiji, T.V. (1990). *Political Paradoxes and Timeless Traditions, Ideology and development among the Tainui Māori*. Australia National University.
- Military Service Act 1916.
- Ministry of Justice. (2013). *Census QuickStats about Māori*. Ministry of Justice.
- Moreton-Robinson, A., & Walter, M. (2009). *Indigenous Methodologies in Social Research* (Online Chapter 22).

- Muru-Lanning, M. (2010). *Tupuna Awa and Te Awa Tupuna: An anthropological study of competing discourses and claims of ownership to the Waikato River* (Doctoral dissertation, ResearchSpace@ Auckland).
- Ngāpō, K. C. B. L. (2012). *Te Whare Tāhuhu Kōrero o Hauraki Revitalising 'Traditional' Māori Language of Hauraki* [Thesis, Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)]. University of Waikato, Hamilton, New Zealand. <https://hdl.handle.net/10289/6411>
- Ngata, W. (2009) *Te hū o te puoro: ko te mōteatea te mataaho ki te pā o te hinengaro Māori, ki te ao Māori*. Massey University.
- Ngāti Tūwharetoa Claims Settlement Act 2018.
- Ngati Tuwharetoa, Raukawa, and Te Arawa River Iwi Waikato River Act 2010.
- Oestigaard, T. (2017). Holy water: the works of water in defining and understanding holiness. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Water*, 4(3), e1205.
- Papa, P. C. (1997). *Kūpapa Ki Raro, Titiro Ake* [Thesis, Te Tohu Paerua a te Kura Mātai Tōpū Tāngata]. University of Waikato, <https://hdl.handle.net/10289/10266>
- Parsonson, A. et al (1998). *Waikato Te Tupuna Awa, First Draft Historical Report for the Waikato River Claim, Volume 1*.
- Pawley, A. (2001). Bruce Biggs, 1921-2000: A Tribute. *Oceanic linguistics*, 40(1), 1–19.
- Pihama, L. (2010). *Kaupapa Māori Theory: Transforming theory in Aotearoa*. He Pukenga Kōrero: A Journal of Māori Studies, 9(2), 5–14.
- Rodgers, C. (2017). A new approach to protecting ecosystems: Te awa tupua (Whanganui River Claims Settlement) Act 2017. *Environmental Law Review*, 19(4), 266–279.
- Rutgerd, B. et al. (2012). Contested Territories: Water Rights and the Struggles over Indigenous Livelihoods. *International Indigenous Policy Journal*, suppl. Water and Indigenous Peoples, 3(3).
- Schroeder, R. (2014). Exploring Critical and Indigenous Research methods with a research community: Part II - The Landing: <https://www.inthelibrarywiththeleadpipe.org/2014/exploring-the-landing/>

- Sharples, P.R. (September 1992). Kura Kaupapa Māori Secondary, A Report prepared for the Ministry of Education.
- Smith, G. (1997). Tane nui a rangi's legacy, propping up the sky: Kaupapa maaori as resistance and intervention. Paper presented at NZ ARE/AARE Joint Conference, Deakin University.
- Smith, G. (1997). The development of Kaupapa Māori: theory and praxis. [Unpublished thesis, The University of Auckland].
- Smith, G. (2002). Mai i te māramatanga, ki te putanga mai o te tahuritanga: From conscientization to transformation. *Educational Perspectives, Indigenous Education*, 37(1). 46–52.
- Smith, L. (2012). Decolonizing methodologies: Research and indigenous peoples (2nd ed). Chapter 10.
- Statistics New Zealand. (2018). Census place summaries.
<https://www.stats.govt.nz/tools/2018-census-place-summaries/huntly-east>
- Takerei, M. R. T. (2019). Tūrangawaewae mō te Kīngitanga [Doctoral dissertation, The University of Waikato].
- Tapiata, R. J., Smith, R. I., & Akuhata-Brown, M. (Eds.). (2020). *Te kai a te rangatira: Leadership from the Māori world*. Rawiri J. Tapiata, Renee Smith & Marcus Akuhata-Brown with Bridget Williams Books Limited.
- Tiakiwai, S. (2001). Kaupapa Rangahau: A collection of readings from the Kaupapa Rangahau Workshop Series. Understanding and Doing Research: A Māori Position. This paper is adapted from Chapter Three of Dr Sarah-Jane Tiakiwai' PhD thesis, "Māori participation in higher education Tainui graduates from the University of Waikato, 1992 to 1997' (78–93).
- Te Aho, L. (2016). Te Awa Tupua (Whanganui River claims settlement) Bill—the endless quest for justice.
- Te Awa Tupua (Whanganui River Claims Settlement) Act 2017.

Te Maru, J.T. (1996) Te Awa o Waikato Mai Te Puaha ki Waihi River Research Trip 22-26 January. Tainui Māori Trust Board.

Te Matatini Kapahaka Aotearoa. (1964). *Te Matatini Society*. He mea tiki atu i te marama o Piipiri, 2023, noo <https://tematatini.co.nz/our-process/>

Te Whānau o Ngā Pou o Roto. (2018). Ngaa Pou o Roto i mahue ake ki te ao kikokiko.

The New Zealand Settlements Act.1863.

Tocker, K. (2002). He hua pai tā te Kura Kaupapa Māori. University of Auckland.

Tuaupiki, J. W. (2017). E Kore E Ngaro, He Takere Waka Nui: Te Mātauranga. Whakatere Waka me Ōna Take Nunui [Thesis, Doctor of Philosophy, The University of Waikato] <https://hdl.handle.net/10289/11654>

Turongo House. (1999). Tawhiao – Koroki – My King.

Turongo House. (2000). Tawhiao – King or Prophet.

Turongo House. (2001). Te Arikinui.

Tuuwharetoa, N. (2008). Claims Settlement Act 2005. Deed of Settlement between the Crown and Ngati Tuuwharetoa (Bay of Plenty).

Waahi Paa (2022). Komiti Minutes of Hui held.

Waahi Paa Komiti Whakahaere (2021). Waahi Paa riipoata -aa-tau.. Printhouse, NZ.

Waahi Paa (2013). Te Tumu Koorero,

Waikato Raupatu Claims Settlement Act 1995.

Waikato-Tainui (1997). Annual Report.

Waikato-Tainui (2007). Annual Report.

Waikato-Tainui (2008). Celebrating 150 Years of Kiingitanga. Te Puna Tangata me te Punakai.

Waikato-Tainui (2020). Maumahara Raupatu : Through Our Eyes

Waikato-Tainui (2010). Navigating our Future.

- Waikato-Tainui. (2013). Pai Maarire. Rapua Te Mea Ngaro.
- Waikato-Tainui. (2013). Tai Timu Tai Pari Tai Ao (Waikato, Tainui Environmental Plan)
- Waikato-Tainui (2001). Te Taarere aa Taawhaki (Endowed College)
- Waikato-Tainui (2019) Waikato River Authority. Vision and Strategy Reprint.
<https://waikatoriver.org.nz/wp-content/uploads/2019/03/Vision-and-Strategy-Reprint-2019web.pdf>
- Waikato-Tainui. (2015). 20 years of Raupatu Settlement. Sir Douglas Graham.
- Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Act 2010.
- Waitangi Tribunal. (1986). Wai 2236 The Kōhanga Reo Claim. Wellington: Waitangi Tribunal.
- Wilkinson, C., Hikuroa, D. C., Macfarlane, A. H., & Hughes, M. W. (2020). Mātauranga Māori in geomorphology: existing frameworks, case studies, and recommendations for incorporating Indigenous knowledge in Earth science. *Earth Surface Dynamics*, 8(3), 595–618.
- Wilson, N. (2014). Indigenous water governance: Insights from the hydrosocial relations of the Koyukon Athabascan village of Rugby, Alaska. Institute for Resources, Environment and Sustainability, University of British Columbia.
- Wilson, S. (2008). Research is ceremony. *Indigenous research methods*. Winnipeg: Fernwood.
- WSP (2023). Resource Consent Application for Waahi Paa Trustees.

NGAA KARAKIA

Taawhiao, et al (1862). Pai Maarire, Te Kura o te Awateawh 129

Matatahi, H. (2008). He taakina moo te waka o Taatahi Ora, he mea tango i ngaa karakia o te waka o Tainui i te hekenga ki Aotearoa mai Hawaiiiki. *He kupu tuku iho e oona tupuna*.....wh 105

Paki, E. (2023). He Waerea kia rangitaamiro he mea tango i ngaa karakia o te waka o Tainui i te hekenga ki Aotearoa mai Hawaiiiki.....wh 172

Rickard, T. (1998). He Waerea, he mea tango i ngaa karakia o te waka o Tainui i te hekenga ki Aotearoa mai Hawaiiiki. *He kupu tuku iho e oona tupuna*.....wh 64

Taawhiao, et al (1862). Pai Maarire, Te Kura o te Awateawh 129

NGAA WAIATA

Clarke, M, & Takiari, T. (2010). He kura tangihia o te maataamuri. Waiata Poi.....wh	35
Clarke, M, & Takiari, T. (2013). Huia ngaa wai. Waiata aa Ringa.....wh	141
Clarke, M, & Takiari, T. (2021). Kia hiwa raa, Raahui Pookeka. He pookeka.....wh	118
Clarke, M, & Takiari, T. (2005). Waiora, tukuna mai he waiora he wai katokato katohia katohia. Waiata Tira.....wh	121
Harrison, R. (1962). Waikato te awa, katohia katohia he wai maau. He paatere.....wh	120
Herangi, Te Puea. (1916). Ngaa Raa o Hune. Waiata Poi.....wh	71
Kihi, K. (1990). Aue te aroha ki ngaa waka taua. Waiata aa-ringa.....wh	123
Kihi, K. (1998). Ngaa wai hono i te Poo. Waiata Poi.....wh	81
Kihi, K, & Paki, W. (kaaore e moohio ana i te tau i titoa) Raakau Taketake. Kupu whakaara.....wh	117
Kihi, K. (1996). Te Winika. Waiata aa-ringa..... wh	123
Matatahi, H. (2021). Poua te Raahui. He pao..... wh	119
Papa, P & R. (2002). Ka kuikui ka koakoa. He paatere.....wh	25
Roa, T. (2011). Uenuku te Pou. He paatere.....wh	28
Taawhiao, K. (1863-1900). Tooku awa koiora he kura tangihia o te maataamuri e. He maimai aroha.....wh	136
Taitua, P. (1996). Te Awa o Waikato. Haka.....wh	122
Tupaea, H et al (1922) Timatangia Te Puea. Waiata Poi.....wh	58

NGAA MATATIKA



TE WHARE WĀNANGA O
AWANUIĀRANGI

22/09/2021

Rangimaria Mahuta
177b Harris Street
Waahi Paa
HUNTLY 3771

Tēnā koe Rangimaria,

Tēnā koe i roto i ngā tini āhuatanga o te wā.

Ethics Research Committee Application Outcome: EC2021.27 Approved.

The Ethics Research Committee met on Tuesday the 14th of September 2021 and I am pleased to inform you that your ethics application has been approved. The committee commends you on your hard work to this point and wish you well with your research.

Please ensure that you keep a copy of this letter on file and use the 'Ethics committee document reference number: EC2021.27' in any correspondence relating to your research, with participants, or other parties; so that they know you have been given approval to undertake your research.

If you have any queries regarding the outcome of your ethics application, please contact us on our free phone number 0508926264 or via e-mail to ethics@wananga.ac.nz.

Nāku noa nā

Shonelle Wana, BMM MIS

Ethics Committee Secretary

Ethics committee document reference number: EC2021.27



Waahi Paa
177 Harris Street
Huntly
RAAHUI POOKEKA

Wenerei 26 o Haratua 2021

Te Whare Waananga o Awanuiarangi
13 Domain Road
WHAKATANE
3120

Kei ngaa Rangatira teenaaa koutou

Taane i aahua i te poo uriuri, i te poo tangotango, i te poo kerekere, i te poo i oti atu.

Teenei te toki a Rata ka uu, ka mau, ka ranga ki te puutahitanga te taahuuhuu nui o Rehua.
Kia ara ake ana ia ko Taane i Te Pupuke e tuu nei. Tiihei Mauri ora!

He reta tautoko teenei i te tono a Rangimarie Mahuta kia rangahau i ngaa wai o Waahi. Ko te kooawaawa teeraa o Taatahi, ko te roto o Waahi teeraa, ka mutu ko o raaua nei hononga ki te awa tupuna o Waikato. Kei te raawhiti anoo eetei atu roto ko Hakanoa ko Kimihia, heoi anoo taihoa eera kia pai ai i konei.

Me he paatai he koorero raanei aa koutou teenaa whakapaa mai.

Ngaa Manaakitanga

Huirama Matatahi

HEAMANA O TE KOMITI WHAKAHAERE